1745AD

01  ANONYMOUS A42,M345
1745
Matthews (but not seen by him): Travel journal; "through several towns in the country, and to Boston again, in the winter past; containing many strange and remarkable occurrences. Which may be of singular advantage to the public if rightly improved in the present day. In the method of Mr. Whitfield's Journal, but vastly more entertaining."
Journal of Travels Boston, 1745.

01  ANONYMOUS A42,M346
March to June 1745
Matthews: Military journal; from Boston to Louisburg and siege.

01  ANONYMOUS, of Massachusetts contingent A42,M347
March to June 1745
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Louisburg.

01  ANONYMOUS, of Second Massachusetts Regiment A42,M348
March to July 1745
Matthews: Military journal; from Charlestown to Louisburg; details of siege; interesting spellings and language, and doggerel verses.

01  ANONYMOUS, of Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, probably of Springfield A42,M350
March to October 1745
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Louisburg; intelligent, detailed observation, and colloquial style.

01  ANONYMOUS A42,M349
March to August 1745
Matthews: Sea journal; journal of sloop Union, Capt. Elisha Mayhew; expedition against Cape Breton; ship movements and engagements; interesting spellings.

01  ANONYMOUS, member of crew of the 'Hector' A42,M351
August to September 1745
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Louisburg.

01  ANONYMOUS, Frenchman A42,C29,M344
November 1745 to November 1746
Matthews: Military journal; military and other operations in Canada; official abstracts in form of journal; military affairs affecting the colonies, and news from abroad. Translated from French.

01  ANONYMOUS, Frenchman A43,M352
December 1745 to August 1746
Matthews: Military journal; military operations of French in New England and New York; brief abstracts; scalings, etc. Translated.

01/02  ANONYMOUS, British sailor A43,M343
December 19th. 1745 to October 18th. 1748
Captive's diary; the voyage from England; capture by the French; the journey to Quebec and his experiences in prison there; release and subsequent travel in the West Indies including an encounter with Spanish pirates. A lively account with much good detail of people and conditions; entertaining, witty
critical and very interesting. The writer was imprisoned with John Norton, William Pote and Nehemiah How, all of whom kept diaries of their captivity.


ANONYMOUS, Jacobite Officer

June 1745 to February 1746

Matthews: War diary; military details of invasion from France; Young Pretender's expedition up to Inverness.


ANONYMOUS, Jacobite Officer

July 1745 to April 1746

Matthews: War diary; military movements and actions during Young Pretender's expedition into Scotland, up to Culloden.


ANONYMOUS, of Edinburgh

September to November 1745

Matthews: Public diary and narrative; a Whig's notes of events in and around Edinburgh; social life and activities of Jacobites; lively and outspoken.


ANONYMOUS

November to December 1745

Matthews: Military diary; marches of the Pretender's army from the time it entered England until its return to Scotland; bare details of movements.


BEAWES, William

1745

In The Desert Route to India (being the Journeys of Four Travellers by the Great Desert Route between Aleppo and Basra 1745-1751) edited by D. Carruthers. Delhi, Asian Educational Services, 1996, reprinted from the Hakluyt Society edition of 1927.

BIDWELL, Adonijah [The Rev.] (1716-1784) of Hartford, Connecticut

April to October 1745

Matthews: Sea chaplain's journal; expedition to Cape Breton; brief notes of ship movements, deaths, bombardments, etc.

In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XXVII, 1873, pp 153-160.

BISSETT, John [The Rev.] of Aberdeen

1745 to 1746

Matthews: Public diary (extracts); local excitements of the Rebellion; military and political affairs in the Highlands.


BRADSTREET, Dudley [Col.] (1708-1750?) of Groton, Massachusetts

April 1745 to January 1746

Matthews: Military journal; naval and military details of siege of Louisburg; camp life, weather, private comments.


BRADSTREET, John (1711-1774)

a) 1745


b) 1758

Bibliography of Diaries Printed in English

03  **BRAGIN, Dmitri**
    From 1745?
    Report of a Four Year Voyage in Bering's Successors translated by James Masterson (from Neue Nordische Beytrage 1-4, 1781-83) and reprinted from Pacific Northwest Quarterly 1947.
    Note: See also Dmitri Bragin's Voyage in the North Pacific by Carol Urness in Terra Incognitae, The Journal For The History Of Discoveries II, 1970, pp87-93.

02  **BROWN, George** - Glasgow merchant
    October 1745 to April 1753
    Matthews: Religious diary; the religious life, observance, and introspection of a self-condemning Calvinist.
    Diary of George Brown, Merchant in Glasgow 1745-1753 Glasgow, privately printed, 1856, 100 copies.

01  **BUCHANAN, John [Col.]** - deputy surveyor of Augusta County, Virginia
    October 1745
    Matthews: Surveying journal; with Peter Salley, laying claim in Smyth County, Virginia; amusing meeting with Dunkers.
    In Smyth County History and Traditions by Goodridge Wilson, 1932, pp 10-15.

01  **BURTON, John [Dr.]** (1710-1771) York antiquary
    a) June to August 1745
    Matthews: Military diary; taken from report of Aeneas Macdonald, a banker in Paris; narrative of the embarkation and arrival of Prince Charles in Scotland.
    b) June to July 1746
    Matthews: Taken from the report of Flora Macdonald while in Edinburgh.

01  **BYROM, Elizabeth** (1722-1801) eldest daughter of John Byrom (qv)
    August 14th. 1745 to January 23rd. 1746
    Personal diary, fragmentary, but recording public events during the Jacobite rebellion as seen from Manchester.

01  **CAMERON, Duncan**
    July to September 1745
    Matthews: Jacobite diary; narrative based on conversations; Prince Charles's embarkation and arrival for the invasion of Scotland.

01  **CHANDLER, Samuel [The Rev.]** (1713-1775) of Gloucester, Massachusetts
    a) November 1745 to December 1764
    Matthews: Clergyman's diary (extracts); parish work at Scotland and Gloucester, journeys, visits; domestic and family affairs, weather, etc.; varied short notes of fair interest.
    b) September 1755 to April 1756
    Matthews: Military journal; expedition to Crown Point; scenery, estates, camp life.

01  **CLEAVES, Benjamin** (1722-1808) of Beverly, Massachusetts
    March to July 1745
    Matthews: Military journal; siege of Louisburg; fairly good, with interesting language.
    In New England Historical and Genealogical Register LXVI, 1912, pp 113-124.
01

CRAFT, Benjamin (1706-1746) of Chebacco (now Essex), Massachusetts A43,M358
April to November 1745
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Louisburg; short and rather dull notes of camp life, religious
reflections, etc.
1. In Essex Institute Historical Collections VI, 1864, pp 183-194.

01/02

CURWEN, Samuel (1715-1802) merchant, of Salem, Massachusetts H226,A44,B110,*M359
a) March to July 1745
Matthews: Military journal (extracts); siege of Louisburg.
b) May to June 1755
Matthews: Travel journal; from Salem to Philadelphia; distances, roads, taverns.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections 1916, pp 76-83.
c) April 24th. 1775 to September 25th. 1784, some gaps
Loyalist's diary in exile in England during the American Revolution, his wife left behind to look
after his affairs; social and political life in London with other exiles; extensive travel in England: Bristol,
Exeter, Birmingham, Ipswich, Manchester, Leeds, etc.; detailed notes on agriculture and industry, towns
and buildings, sights and occasions; weather, health, domestic matters; returns to Salem to find his
business ruined by his wife and her nephew; sails again for England.
1. An unreliable selection in Journal and Letters of the Late Samuel Curwen edited by
2. The Journal of Samuel Curwen, Loyalist is the unabridged text edited by Andrew Oliver.
Cambridge, Massachusetts, Harvard University Press for the Essex Institute, two volumes, 1972.

01

DARBY, Abiah (1716-1794) of Sunderland B80
1745 to 1769
Matthews: Quaker diary (extracts); family life, Quaker preaching; journeys in England;
entertainments; religious exercises.

01

EMERSON, Joseph [The Rev.] (1724-1775) of Pepperell, Massachusetts A44,M360
a) March to August 1745
Matthews: Naval Chaplain's journal; siege of Louisburg; quite interesting.
b) August 1748 to April 1749
Matthews: Private diary; the everyday rounds of a clergyman; quiet and pleasant details, with
interesting language.

01

GIBSON, James [Col.] (1690?-1752) of Boston A44,C463,M361
April to July 1745
Matthews: Military journal; notes of a gentleman volunteer at the siege of Louisburg; clear but
impersonal.
2. A Boston Merchant of 1745 Boston, 1847, 102 pp. Reprinted as A Journal of the Siege of
Louisburg and Cape Breton Washington, 1894, 35 pp.

01

GIDDINGS, Daniel [Lieut.] (1704?-1771) of Ipswich, Massachusetts A44,M362
March to November 1745
Matthews: Military journal; journey to Louisburg; notes on siege, camp life, religion; interesting
spellings.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections XLVIII, 1912, pp 293-304.

GOODWILLIE, John B80
November 1745 to January 1746
Matthews: Jacobite military diary; Prince Charles's march to and from England, and back to
Bannockburn; brief notes.
The Lyon in Mourning I, by the Rev. Robert Forbes, edited by Henry Paton. The Scottish History
Society, First Series, XX, 1895, pp 192-197.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>GORHAM, John [Col.] (1709-1746)</td>
<td>June 1745</td>
<td>Matthews: Sea journal; kept during siege of Louisburg; very brief military details, with some family and genealogical notes. In <em>Mayflower Descendant</em> V, 1903, pp 172-180.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01/02</td>
<td>HOW, Nehemiah [The Rev.] (1693-1747)</td>
<td>October 1745 to May 1747</td>
<td>Matthews: Captive's diary; capture by Indians, journey to Quebec, and imprisonment there; begins as narrative; a good record of captivity. The writer was imprisoned with John Norton, William Pote and an anonymous British sailor, all of whom kept diaries of their captivity. 1. A Narrative of the Captivity of Nehemiah How by Samuel G. Drake. Auburn, 1850, pp 127-138. 2. Edited by V.H. Paltsits, Cleveland, 1904, 72 pp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>LOGAN, William (1718-1776)</td>
<td>September 1745 to January 1746</td>
<td>Matthews: Travel diary; business journey to Georgia; interesting details of social life in the South by a cantankerous Quaker; some interesting spellings. In <em>Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography</em> XXXVI, 1912, pp 1-16 and 162-186.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>MILLER, James</td>
<td>December 1745 to April 1750</td>
<td>Matthews: Jacobite military diary; service with Jacobites; sentenced and committed to service in India; later, military life there; interesting spellings. In <em>Journal of the Society for Army Historical Research</em> III, 1924, pp 208-226.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>OXFORD, Henrietta Cavendish, Countess of</td>
<td>April to June 1745</td>
<td>Matthews: Travel diary; a tour through Yorkshire and Durham into Scotland; notes on topography, estates, social life, etc. In <em>Historical Manuscripts Commission</em> Report on the Portland manuscripts. VI, 1901, pp 182-191.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 01    | POMEROY, Seth [Gen.] (1706-1777) | March to August 1745 | Matthews: Military journal; siege of Louisburg; a well-written and valuable account; some interesting spellings.  
| 01/02 | POTE, William (1718-1755) | May 1745 to August 1747 | Matthews: Military journal; Lake George expedition; well-written and valuable account.  
Matthews: Prison diary; capture by French and Indians off coast, journey to Quebec, and imprisonment there; interesting notes of Indian customs and barbarities, daily life in prison; lively and highly personal account, with interesting language.


01 REINCKE, Abraham [The Rev.] (1712-1760) of Sweden March to April 1745
Matthews: Moravian travel journal; visit of a Swedish Moravian to the Swedes of West Jersey; some interesting comments on miscegenation and language.

01 SHERBURNE, Joseph (b.1694?) of Portsmouth, New Hampshire May to June 1745
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Louisburg; brief military details.

01 SHIRLEY, William [Lieut. Gen.] (1673?-1771) of Roxbury, Massachusetts March to June 1745
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Louisburg.

01 SPANGENBURG, August Gottlieb [Bishop] (1704-1792) of North Carolina May to July 1745
Matthews: Moravian travel journal; notes of travel to the Onondaga; missionary work among Indians. Translated from the German.
1. In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography II, 1878, pp 424-432; and III, 1879, pp 56-64.

b) September 1752 to January 1753
Matthews: Travel journal; from Bethlehem to North Carolina; topographical notes and description of government; interesting German spellings of place names. Translated from the German.

01 STEARNS, Benjamin (1714-1755) of Concord and Boston March to August 1745
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Louisburg; interesting language.

STUART, James [Capt.] October 1745 to April 1746
Matthews: Jacobite military diary; the marches of Ogilvie's regiment of the Highland Army during the Jacobite Rebellion.

03 TODD, William [Cpl.] British soldier 1745-1762
Military diary.

WALLEY, Thomas - constable of Manchester November to December 1745
Matthews: Public diary; accounts of exciting events in Manchester during the 1745 Rebellion. Transactions of the Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society VII, 1889, pp 142-159.
01 WOLCOTT, Roger (1679-1767) of Windsor, Connecticut, Governor A46,M375

May to July 1745

1746AD

01 ANONYMOUS A46,M376

July to August 1746

01 ANONYMOUS, Frenchman A46,C30,M377

November 1746 to September 1747

01 CAMERON, John [The Rev.] B81

February to September 1746

01 CLOUGH, Abner (1720-1786) of Exeter, New Hampshire A46,M378

July to September 1746
Matthews: Military journal; march with Capt. Ladd's company to protect Rumford, New Hampshire, against Indians; rather good narrative of Indian skirmishes; colloquialisms. In New Hampshire Historical Society Collections IV, 1834, pp 201-214.

01 CUSHING, John [The Rev.] (1709-1772) of Boxford, Massachusetts A47,M379

January to December 1746

01/02 De BEAUCHAMPS - of Mobile A47,M380

September 16th. to October 19th. 1746

01 HERVEY, Augustus John, third Earl of Bristol (1724-1779) 'The English Casanova' 1746 to 1759

Personal journal, written up some years later but based on contemporary notes. His naval career, mainly in the Mediterranean; voyages and actions; Elizabeth Chudleigh; social life; detailed accounts of his amorous adventures. Augustus Hervey's Journal; Being the Intimate Account of the Life of a Captain in the Royal Navy ashore and afloat edited by David Erskine. London, William Kimber, 1953, second edition 1954.

01 HEYWOOD, William [Col.] (1728-1803) of Charlestown, New Hampshire A47,M381

July 1746 to April 1751
HOLLAND, William B81 1746

Matthews: Religious diary; a Moravian's tour in South Wales; notes on Welsh religious life.


LEWIS, Thomas (1718-1790) A47,M382 September to November 1746

Matthews: Surveying journal; surveying in Augusta County, Virginia; selections of genealogical interest.


MacDONALD, Alexander [Capt.], Young Clanranald and MacDonald of Glenaladale B81 April to December 1746

Matthews: Jacobite military diary; mostly a joint narrative of Prince Charles' adventures after Culloden.


MacLEOD, Donald - of Gualtergill, Jacobite B81 February 1746 to September 1747

Matthews: Jacobite military diary; a vivid narrative of Prince Charles' escape, and of the writer's subsequent adventures and fortunes.


MacLEOD, Malcolm [Capt.] - Jacobite B81 June 1746 to August 1747

Matthews: Jacobite military diary; a narrative of Prince Charles' escape, and other incidents of the 1745 Rebellion.


NICHOLSON, Thomas [The Rev.] (1715-1780) of Perquiman's County, North Carolina A47,B83,M383 April 1746, February 1749 to November 1750 and November to December 1771

Matthews (American): Quaker journal; visits to Friends at Cape Fear; 2,500 miles' travel in England, visiting Quakers; visit to North Carolina Assembly; long, rather dull entries. Matthews (British): Quaker diary; February 1749 to November 1750 (English section); a record of 2,500 miles travel in England, visiting Friends and their meetings; long and rather dull notes.


NORTON, John [The Rev.] (1716-1778) of Bernardston, Massachusetts A47,M384 August 1746 to August 1747

Matthews: Journal; seminarrative describing capture of Fort Massachusetts by the French and Indians, and the author's captivity.

Note: The writer was imprisoned with William Pote, Nehemiah How and an anonymous British sailor, all of whom kept diaries of their captivity.

1. The Redeemed Captive Boston, 1748, 40 pp.

O'NEILLE [Capt.] - Jacobite B81 April to December 1746

Matthews: Jacobite military diary; account of Prince Charles' adventures after Culloden.


PRINGLE, Robert (1702-1776) of Scotland, and Charleston, South Carolina A47,M385 May 1746 to November 1747

Matthews: Merchant's journal; line-a-day notes on trade and domestic affairs, and accounts; rather
dull.
In *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine* XXVI, 1925, pp 21-30 and 93-112.

**01** RICE, William [Capt.] (1708-1747) of Warwick, Rhode Island
May to December 1746
Matthews: Military journal; military movements of Rhode Island Company during expedition against Canada; some good details, gambling, sickness, etc.
In *Nine Muster Rolls of Rhode Island Troops Enlisted During the Old French War; To Which Is Added the Journal of Captain William Rice in the Expedition of 1746* Society of Colonial Wars, Rhode Island, Providence, 1915, pp 45-53.

**02** ROSE, Robert *H143,*M387,E
1746 to 1751
Personal diary of a parson's life and labours in Virginia.

**03** SCHLATTER, Michael [The Rev.] (1716-1790) of St. Gall, Switzerland, and Philadelphia
June 1746 to 1751
Matthews: Moravian journal; pastor of First Reformed Church in Philadelphia; notes of work among the Moravians in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland and Virginia; and notes during the French and Indian War. Translated from the Dutch.
2. Extract in *Journal of the Presbyterian Historical Society* III, 1905, pp 105-121 and 158-176.

**04** WALKER, Timothy [The Rev.] (1705-1792) of Concord, New Hampshire
April 1746 to December 1780, with large gaps
Matthews: Clergyman's diary; brief notes of local and personal affairs, church work, and farming; interesting picture of life in an interior pioneer village.

**05** WOOD, James (d.1797) gunner
May 3rd. 1746 to May 3rd. 1760; summary to June 1765
Military diary of an artilleryman; France; the Netherlands; Battle of Maastricht; Scotland; voyage to India and service there; detailed; the Indian section particularly interesting.

**06** WRIGHT, Noah [Deacon] (1716-1797) of Deerfield, Massachusetts
June 1746 to April 1747
Matthews: Diary; extracts (normalised) giving news of Indian raids.

### 1747 AD

**01** ANONYMOUS, official French
November 1747 to October 1748
Matthews: Official journal; notes of "whatever occurred of interest at Quebec in regard to the operations of the war and the various intelligence received there". Translated from the French.
In *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York* X. by E.B.O'Callaghan, 1858, pp 137-179.

**02** BACKHOUSE, James (1721-1798) of Stockport, Lancashire
June 1747 to February 1752
Matthews: Quaker diary; attendance at meetings in Lancashire; his work and business as weaver; domestic and social life; gardening; interesting spellings.
Extracts in *Journal of Friends' History Society* XV, 1918.

**03** BATCHELDER, David [Deacon] (1736-1811) of Hampton Falls, New Hampshire
A48,M393
December 1747 to July 1811
Matthews: Private diary; brief scattered notes of weather, farming, etc. at Portsmouth.

01 BOWEN, Silas (1722-1790) of Woodstock, Connecticut A48,M394
June 1747 to April 1787
Matthews: Private diary; brief extracts of births, marriages, etc.; mainly family notes, with some public items.

01 De BOISHEBERT, Charles Deschamps A48,M395
June 1745
Matthews: Military journal; French and Indian expeditions against Fort Clinton. Translated from the French.
In Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York X. by E.B.O'Callaghan, 1858, pp 79-80.

01 GOELET, Francis [Capt.] - of New York, mariner A48,M396
January 1747 to January 1754
Matthews: Travel journal; very lively account of voyages along New England coast, and social life at the ports, feasts, parties, etc.
In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XXIV, 1870, pp 50-63.

01 PHILBROOK, Jonathan (1721-1801) of Brunswick, Maine A49,M397
March to April 1747
Matthews: Scouting journal; brief notes on expedition up the Kennebec River, by the clerk of the expedition.

02 PRINCE, Nathan *H144,E
1747

03 Van SCHAAK, Peter (1747-1832) lawyer, of New York E
Dates Unknown
Life of Peter Van Schaak, LL.D.; Embracing Selections from His Correspondence and Other Writings during the American Revolution and His Exile in England by Henry Cruger Van Schaak, New York, Appleton, 1842, is reported to contain diary material.

1748AD

BOSCAWEN, Frances Evelyn [Hon.] (1719-1805) of London and St.Michael, Cornwall *B82
January to December 1748
Letter diary of her daily life and employments kept for her husband while he was at sea, and sent to him in instalments; news of their children; illness and alarms; social life and family affairs; lively and entertaining.

01 CAMMERHOFF, John Christopher [Bishop] (1721-1756) born at Hillersleben, Germany, Moravian bishop of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania A49,M398
a) January 1748
Matthews: Travel journal; journey from Shamokin, Pennsylvania; fair account of Moravian life and worship. Translated from the German.
b) May to August 1750
Matthews: Travel journal; journey with Zeisberger from Bethlehem to Onondaga; excellent full narrative; travel, religion, and Indian notes. Translated.
DOUGLAS, John [The Rt. Rev.] (1721-1807) Bishop of Carlisle and Salisbury
1748 to 1749
Matthews: Travel diary; tour through Germany, Holland and France.

FEATHERSTONEHAUGH, Lady - of Uppark, Sussex
1748 to October 1753
Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); travel in France, Switzerland, Italy, Germany; notes on men and manners, scenery, towns, social and court life; interesting record.

GOTTSCHALK, Matthias Gottlieb (d.1748) of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
March to April 1748
Matthews: Moravian missionary journal; journey through Virginia and Maryland; religious life and preaching.
In Virginia Magazine of History and Biography XII, (1904-1905) pp 62-76.

GREENE, Ireland [Miss] (1728-1795) of Hale, Lancashire
February 1748 to August 1749
Matthews: Travel diary; two visits to London and a trip to Scarborough; travel and social notes; society, amusements, and plays, routs and auctions, pleasure gardens; a pleasant, mild, social record.
Isaac Greene by Ronald Stewart-Brown. Liverpool, 1921, pp 33-68.

GYLL, Thomas (1700-1780) Recorder of Durham
February 1748 to October 1778
A list of births, marriages and deaths and some notes about eminent people in Durham; occasional comments; mainly local antiquarian interest.
2. Extracts: Ponsonby (1), p 252.

HOLYOKE, John (1734-1753) of Cambridge, Massachusetts
January to December 1748
Matthews: Private diary; brief notes of social life and study at Harvard; language interesting.
In The Holyoke Diaries edited by G.F. Dow. Salem, 1911, pp 44-46.

KALM, Pehr (1716-1779) of Sweden
August 1748 to October 1749
Matthews (American): Travel diaries; an excellent travel record; descriptions of places and his activities in great detail. Translated. Matthews (Canadian): Travel journals; the last four months dealing with travels, people, and natural history in Canada; from Montreal to the Montmorency River.
Note: For a bibliography of Kalm's travel journals see Scandinavian Studies and Notes XII, 1933, pp 89-98.

MELVEN (or MELVIN), Eleazer [Capt.] (1703-1754) of Concord, Massachusetts
May 1748
Matthews: Military journal; march to Crown Point; fairly well-written but brief notes of Indian skirmishes.
1. In New Hampshire Historical Society Collections V, 1837, pp 207-211.

PARSONS, Moses [The Rev.] (1716-1783) of Byfield, Massachusetts
1748-1783
Matthews: Private diary (extracts); brief notes of weather, farming, social and family affairs; longer notes on important public affairs.
ROBERTS, Gaylard
1748
In The Desert Route to India (being the Journals of Four Travellers by the Great Desert Route between Aleppo and Basra 1745-1751) edited by D. Carruthers. Delhi, Asian Educational Services, 1996, reprinted from the Hakluyt Society edition of 1927.

ROGERS, John [The Rev.] (1692-1773) of Eliot, Maine
February to June 1748
Matthews: Clergyman's journal; notes of religious work and self analysis, with some local items; moderate interest.

SANDERSON, [Major] - of Hedleyhope, Northumberland
1748
Matthews: Military diary; details of military affairs and movements on the border.

SPANGENBERG, Joseph [The Rev.] (1704-1792) of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
June to August 1748
Matthews: Moravian travel journal (extracts); journey through Maryland and Virginia with Matthew Reutz; missionary work. Translated from the German.

WASHINGTON, George (1732-1799) first President of the United States
March 1748 to December 1799, with some large gaps, especially 1754-1759 and during Revolution and Presidency
Matthews: Diaries and journals; mostly brief notes on farming, sport, and social life at Mount Vernon.
1. The Diaries of George Washington, 1748-1799 edited by John C. Fitzpatrick. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, four volumes, 1925. This edition supersedes the myriad earlier editions of separate journals and parts of journals; on pp xv-xviii, Mr. Fitzpatrick gives a complete list of the different journals and diaries with notes of their principal contents.
2. Extracts: Berger (1), pp 61-65; Dunaway and Evans, pp 384-393.
5. The Journal of Major George Washington: An Account of His First Official Mission, Made as Emissary from the Governor of Virginia to the Commandant of the French Forces on the Ohio, October 1753-January 1754 Williamsburg, Virginia, Colonial Williamsburg, 1959. This is a facsimile of the 1754 edition which has been often reprinted.

Note: James Cummings has also:
2. (12991) Washington and the West Arthur Clark, 1911.

ZEISBERGER, David (1721-1808) born at Zauchental, Moravia
July 1748
Matthews: Journal (extract); description of Indian famine. Translated, as are all his journals, from the German.
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XVI, 1892, pp 430-432.

a) April to November 1753
Matthews: Travel journal; journey to Onondaga with Henry Frey, and missionary work there; notes on travel, religious life, and Indians.

b) October 1766
Matthews: Travel journal; with Gottlob Senseman on mission from Friedenshuetten to Onondaga
and Cayuga; Indian conferences.


Syracuse, 1916, pp 222-240.

d) September to November 1767

Matthews: Travel journal; journey to the Monsey Town at the mouth of Tionesta Creek on the Allegheny River; narrative in journal form; meetings, accounts of Indians, religious discussion.

1. In Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly XXI, 1912, pp 8-32.

e) May 1768 to January 1769

Matthews: Travel journal; journey with Gottlob Senseman to Goschgoschinck and their sojourn there; notes on travel, meetings, councils, topography.

In Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly XXI, 1912, pp 42-104.

f) August 1781 to May 1798

Matthews: Travel and missionary journal; life and work at missions at Muskingum, Upper Sandusky, Detroit, Clinton River, Cuyahoga, Huron River, New Salem, mouth of Detroit River, and Fairfield on the Thames; similar content and interest to most Moravian journals.


g) From 1791

Dissertation: See Havlice.

1749AD

01 ANTHONY, Susanna (1726-1791) of Newport, Rhode Island

June 1749 to June 1769

Matthews: Quaker journal; extracts for biography and character; religious meditations.


Passim.

02 BONNECAMPS, Joseph Pierre de

01 BRAINERD, John [The Rev.] (1720-1781) of Haddam, Connecticut

August to November 1749

Matthews: Missionary journal; work among Indians at Bethel, near Cranberry, New Jersey; religious reflections and introspections; journeys in New Jersey, Elizabethtown, Newark, Brunswick, Gnadenhuetten, etc.; impressions of Moravians.


01/02 CELORON DE BLAINVILLE, Pierre Joseph

June to November 1749

Matthews: Exploration journal; expedition from Quebec down the Allegheny and Ohio rivers.

In Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly XXIX, 1920, pp 335-396.

02/03 CHANCELLOR, William

1749


03 SMITH, Edward

1749


01 MELCOMBE, George Bubb DODINGTON, Baron (1671-1762)

March 8th. 1749 to February 6th. 1761

Social and political diary; elaborate self-justification; written up and designed for publication. Not one of the great diaries.

2. Extracts: Ponsonby (1), pp 208-212.

b) March 8th. 1749 to February 9th. 1761

A new edition of the diary which restores much incidental detail and spontaneity.
The Political Journal of George Bubb Dodington edited by John Carswell and Lewis Arnold Dralle. Oxford, The Clarendon Press, 1965. This is almost the full text, re-edited from the manuscript, printed with some additional material.

01 PHILLIPS, Catharine (1727-1794) of Worcestershire, England

May 1749 to August 1785

Matthews: Quaker journal; memoirs in journal form; visit to America; North Carolina, Virginia, Maryland, New York, New England; sociological and religious notes.


02 PLAISTED, Bartholomew

a) 1749 to 1756

Matthews: Diary; his travels and observations in Bengal; journey overland to England.


b) 1750

In The Desert Route to India (being the Journals of Four Travellers by the Great Desert Route between Aleppo and Basra 1745-1751) edited by D.Carruthers. Delhi, Asian Educational Services, 1996, reprinted from the Hakluyt Society edition of 1927.

SALUSBURY, John (1707-1762) of Bachycraig Flintshire, father of Hester Thrale Piozzi

1749 to 1753


02/03 SEDELMAYR, Jacobo (1703-1779)

1749

In Jacobo Sedelmayr, Missionary, Frontiersman, Explorer in Arizona and Sonora: Four original Manuscript Narratives, 1744-1751 translated and annotated by Peter Masten Dunne. Tucson, Arizona Pioneers' Historical Society, 1955, 600 copies.

01/02 STEVENS, Phineas [Capt.] (1706-1756) of Charlestown, New Hampshire

a) August to December 1749

Matthews: Official travel journal (extracts); journey to Canada, via Deerfield, Albany, Crown Point, Montreal; brief notes.

In New Hampshire Historical Society Collections V, 1837, pp 199-205.

b) April 27th. to November 24th. 1752

Travel journal; journey to Canada to negotiate the ransom of prisoners of the French and Indians; notes on the journey, of route, distances, lodgings etc.; dealings with the governor in Montreal; ransoms paid; some notes of incidents; return home. From September 17th. the entries are brief notes of farming and domestic matters and the process of building a house: it is not obvious why Matthews and Arksey should have described these notes as 'cryptic'.


1750AD

02 BAKER, John (1717-1779) London solicitor and barrister

1751 to 1758

Matthews: Diary; family life in Sussex and London; work as Solicitor-General of Leeward Isles; personal and social life; detailed and lively.


b) 1771-1779

Personal diary; in English with French and Latin words and phrases; brief entries; reading; social life, dinners, and entertainments; his wife and daughters; very detailed interest in his own health with full descriptions of his symptoms and their remedies.

1. Sussex Archaeological Collections LII, 1944.


BEVERLEY, William (1698-1756) of Blandfield, Virginia

June to October 1750

Matthews: Travel diary; an American colonist's visit to England; details of politics and public
affairs, social life and visits; rather colourless notes of things done and seen and places visited.

01 BIRKET, James - of Antigua
July 1750 to April 1751
Matthews: Travel diaries; voyage from Antigua, British West Indies, to Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and travels in New England, New York, and Pennsylvania; long descriptions of places, people, and trade; impersonal style.

01/02 FITCH, Jabez (1737-1812) of Norwich, Connecticut, and Hyde Park, New York
September 1750 to February 1812
Matthews: Private diary (with a few added prior entries from 1749); social life, and service in French and Indian wars; settlement in northern Vermont; lengthy, detailed diary of private affairs, in intimate and entertaining style; interesting spellings and language.
1. Mayflower Descendant I, 1899 to XV, 1914, continued in Pilgrim Notes and Queries II to V.
2. Extracts for 1750 to 1788 in Vermont Historical Gazetteer II, 1871, pp 638-653.
4. A facsimile of part of the manuscript relating to imprisonment on prison ship published by Prison Ship Martyrs' Monument Assoc. as Diary of Captain Jabez Fitch Brooklyn, 1897?

01/02/E GIST, Christopher [Col.] (1706?-1759) of Will's Creek, Pennsylvania
September 1750 to May 1751
Matthews: Explorer's journal; exploring for Ohio Company beyond Allegheny Mountains as far as Falls of Ohio, searching for level lands; meetings with Indians, Indian customs, but mainly official and surveying notes.

b) July 1751 to March 1752
Matthews: Exploration journal; exploring for Ohio Company for route between Will's Creek and Monongahela, and down Ohio River to Big Kanawha.

01/02/E GIST, Christopher [Col.] (1706?-1759) of Will's Creek, Pennsylvania
October 1753 to January 1754
Matthews: Exploration journal; visit with George Washington to French forts on the Ohio.
Note: James Cummings (4772) has First and Second Journals University of Pittsburgh, 1954.

01 HAZARD, Thomas (1720-1798) of South Kingston, Rhode Island
January(?) 1750 to 1790
Matthews: Diary and account book (extracts); a few rather dull farming and personal notes.
In Thomas Hazard, Son of Rob't, Call'd College Tom by Caroline Hazard. Boston, 1893, 324 pp. Passim.

01 JOHNSON, Elizabeth
November 1750 to July 1784
Matthews: Methodist diary (extracts); Wesleyan religious life; spiritual affairs, prayers, etc.
An Account of Elizabeth Johnson Bristol, 1799.

01 JONES, Sarah - of Falmouth (later Portland), Maine
July 1750 to January 1766
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Source Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>TAYLOR, Henry</td>
<td>1750 to 1772</td>
<td>In Some Bedfordshire Diaries Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, Volume XL, 1960.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>WATSON, John</td>
<td>September 1750 to March 1751</td>
<td>Matthews: Surveying journals; Pennsylvania-Maryland boundary dispute; topographical descriptions, with some personal notes; fairly interesting. In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXVIII, 1914, pp 385-406; and XXXIX, 1915, pp 1-47.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>WINSLOW, Joshua</td>
<td>March to December 1750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Matthews: Military journal; with Lawrence on two expeditions to Chigneto, New Brunswick; naval and military movements.  

**1751 AD**

01  ANONYMOUS  A53,M426
April 1751  
Matthews: Travel journal; from Oxford Furnace in the Jerseys to Moravian settlements at Forks of the Delaware; narrative account of the Moravians and the settlements.  
In *The Jerseyman* III, 1895, pp 8-11.

01  BLAIR, John (1687-1771)  President of the Council of Virginia  A53,M427
January to December 1751  
Matthews: Private diary; line-a-day almanac notes on outstanding local and private items; plantation life; some longer political items.  
In *William and Mary College Quarterly* First Series, VII, (1898-1899), pp 133-153; and VIII, (1899-1900), pp 1-17.

02  CARMICHAEL, John  E  1751
In *The Desert Route to India* (being the Journals of Four Travellers by the Great Desert Route between Aleppo and Basra 1745-1751) edited by D.Carruthers. Delhi, Asian Educational Services, 1996, reprinted from the Hakluyt Society edition of 1927.

01/02/03  CROGHAN, George (d.1782) born at Dublin, Ireland, Indian agent  A53,*M428,E
Matthews: Journals of travel and transactions with the Indians; mostly containing minutes and speeches.  
a) May 1751  
Treaty with the Ohio Indians.  

b) January 1753 to February 1754  
At Logstown, Ohio.  

c) January 1754  
Conditions on the Ohio.  

d) May to August 1757  
Journey from Lancaster and negotiations for a treaty with Teedyuscung and other Indians at Easton, Pennsylvania.  
In *Pennsylvania Archives* Second series, VI, pp 560-569.

e) November to December 1758  
From Pittsburgh to the Delaware Indians  
In *Pennsylvania Archives* First Series, III, pp 560-563. (Note: author given as Christian Frederick Post; but Thwaites (Volume I, p 101) identifies him as Croghan).

f) July 1760  
Fort Pitt to Presque Isle.  

01/02/03  g) October 1760 to January 1761  
Expedition under Major Robert Rogers to secure possession of Detroit and other Western posts.  
   February to May 1765  
Negotiations with Indians at Fort Pitt.
3. *Diary* of James Cummings; September to December 1751.
   - Matthews: Travel diary (account and extracts); notes of a tourist in France; topographical and town conditions.
4. *Diary* of Arabella Denny; May to June 1751 and 1763.
   - Matthews: Travel diaries (his first trip to Paris); visits to plays and operas, with dramatic criticism, and to sights. 1763, rather scраУшy notes in France and Italy.
5. *Diary* of George Croghan; October to December 1767.
   - Matthews: Clergyman's travel journals (extracts arranged geographically); a covenanting minister's horseback journeys; preaching and clerical work; mostly in Pennsylvania, but also in Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, New Jersey, New York, Connecticut, and Massachusetts; dull and genealogical arrangement.
   - *Diary* of John Cuthbertson; October, 1949.
6. *Diary* of William Cunningham; September to December 1751.
   - Matthews: Travel diary (account and extracts); notes of a tourist in France; topographical and town conditions.
7. *Diary* of Arabella Denny; May to June 1751 and 1763.
   - Matthews: Travel diaries (his first trip to Paris); visits to plays and operas, with dramatic criticism, and to sights. 1763, rather scраУшy notes in France and Italy.
refers to "Elizabeth Stein's account of what purports to be a manuscript diary of David Garrick, ..." It
must, therefore, be supposed either that the diary proved to be a forgery, or that it is one or both of the
diaries referred to above.

02/03 GAWTHERN, Abigail Frost (d.1821) of Nottingham *H149,E
1751 to 1810
Diary of personal, family and local events, written up from pocketbooks between 1808 and 1813;
business notes.
  The Diary of Abigail Gawthern edited by Adrian Henstock. Nottingham, Thoroton Society of
Nottinghamshire, Volume XXXIII, 1980.

JAMES, Samuel (1716-1773) of Hitchin, Baptist B84
March 1751 to May 1763
  Matthews: Religious diary; his religious life and ministry; introspection; comments upon his
congregation.

KNYVETON, John (1729-1809) naval surgeon and man midwife B89
a) September 17th. 1751 to November 21st. 1752
  Diary of an apprentice surgeon in London; goes to sea as assistant surgeon; grave robbing;
dissection; operations; midwifery; studies and fellow students; social life; Dr. Johnson; sea fight with a
pirate ship; wounds and treatments; fevers; life on board and ashore; lively; excellent.
  The Diary of a Surgeon in the Year 1751-1752; By John Knyveton, Licentiate of the Society of
Apothecaries; Doctor of Medicine of the University of Aberdeen; Teacher of Midwifery to & Man Mid-
Wife in Infirmary Hall: Surgeon's Mate, H.M.S. Lancaster edited and transcribed by Ernest Gray. New

b) March 9th. 1756 to June 18th. 1762
  Assistant surgeon and surgeon on several ships in the Seven Years' War; naval engagements;
conditions on board; a tragic love affair; wounds and the wounded; scurvy; disease; operations and
treatments.
  Surgeon's Mate; The Diary of John Knyveton, Surgeon in the British Fleet during the Seven Years

c) October 7th. 1763 to March 11th. 1809
  In practice as Man Midwife; in London; marriage and children; social life; medical details of
childbirth; continued interest in naval affairs; his partner William Osborne.
  Man Midwife; The Further Experiences of John Knyveton edited and narrated by Ernest Gray.
Note: The editor is coy about the provenance of the diary but the medical detail is entirely convincing,
however the language, some coincidental contacts with eminent people and particularly some passages
which have the tone of short history essays inspire anxiety as to the extent of the editorial intervention.

01 MASON, Jonas (1708-1801) of North Yarmouth, Maine A55,M430
February to November 1751
  Matthews: Private diary; a few brief, miscellaneous notes of local affairs.
  In Old Times, Yarmouth, Me., VIII, pp 1188-1189.

ORFORD, Horace WALPOLE, fourth Earl of (1717-1797) B84,D317,*H290
a) July 1751 to September 1784
  Matthews: Travel diary; travel notes and notes on estates, buildings, gardens, art treasures,
paintings, etc. during miscellaneous visits to English estates.
  Journals of Visits to Country Seats edited by Paget Toynbee in Walpole Society Annual XVI,
1928, pp 9-80.

b) 1751 to 1753
  Matthews: Public diaries; largely in form of historical memoirs but often day-to-day form;
parliamentary affairs, foreign news, public affairs, court life and gossip.
volumes, 1846. Also in volumes VI and VII of his Works London, 1798-1825.
volumes, 1845.
  3. Journal of the Reign of King George the Third edited by R. Bentley. London, two volumes,
1859.
  4. The Last Journals of... during the Reign of George the Third edited by A.F. Steuart. London,
two volumes, 1910.
c) June 1757 to July 1789
Matthews: Business diary; business notes, and printing, at the Strawberry Hill press.
d) 1783 to 1791
Dissertation: See Havlice.
e) James Cummings has:

PALMER, John - mayor of Torrington, Devon
1751 to 1797
Matthews: Public diary; notes of business in Torrington; an unofficial record of town
administration.
Transactions of the Devonshire Association LXIX, 1937.

PIQUET, Francois [Abbé]
1751
Journal in New York Historical Society Quarterly 1970

WHITE, Gilbert [The Rev.] (1720-1793) of Selbourne
January 7th. 1751 to June 15th. 1793
Diaries of a gardener and naturalist; plants and their cultivation; detailed meteorological
observations; birds and other wild life; a few domestic, personal and family notes.
2. The Journals of Gilbert White including The Garden Kalender; Flora Selborniensis; and
Naturalist's Journal edited by Francesca Greenoak. London, Century Hutchinson, three volumes, 1986,
3. Extracts: Blythe, pp 107-113; and Grigson, passim.
4. Extracts relating to his neighbour's tortoise in The Portrait of a Tortoise; extracted from the
64 pp.

WILLIS, Benjamin (1686-1767) of Medford, Massachusetts
July 1751 to February 1764
Matthews: Private diary; brief notes of weather, sickness, prayers; little value.
In Medford Historical Register V, pp 95.

1752AD

ANONYMOUS
October 1752
Matthews: Treaty journal; conference held with the eastern Indians at St. George's.

BALCH, Ebenezer (1723-1808) of Wethersfield, Connecticut
1752 to 1757
Matthews (but not seen by him): Religious diary, "gives us a very good insight of the religious
fervour of the time".
Balch Leaflets I.

BILLING, Edward [The Rev.] (1707-1760) of Greenfield, Massachusetts
October 1752 to April 1756
Matthews: Clergyman's diary; a few dullish extracts of personal and local affairs.

BOSOMWORTH, Thomas [Rev.] Indian trader and husband of Mary Musgrove, a Creek Indian
In Documents Relating to Indian Affairs, May 21, 1750 – August 7, 1754 edited by William
L. Mcdowell, in Colonial Records of South Carolina Columbia, South Carolina Archives Department,
1958.

BUCKLES, John
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>CARTER, Landon (1709)</td>
<td>1752 to 1776</td>
<td>The Diary of Colonel Landon Carter of Sabine Hall, 1752-1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>January 1770 to July 1776</td>
<td>Matthews: Plantation diary; extensive and detailed notes; personal affairs, farming, social, Negro life, law matters; visits to and from famous Southerners; a very interesting record.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>KEMP, Francis Adrian, Van der (1752-1859)</td>
<td>Dates unknown</td>
<td>An Autobiography, with a Historical Sketch by Helen C. Fairchild, New York, Putnam, 1903, is reported to contain diary material.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MUELLER, Joseph</td>
<td>August 1752 to January 1753</td>
<td>Matthews: Moravian travel journal; written post facto but arranged by dates; from Bethlehem to North Carolina and return; difficulties of trip; nursing fever-stricken Brethren. Translated from the German.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NORTHUMBERLAND, Elizabeth, Baroness Percy, first Duchess of (third creation) (1716-1776)</td>
<td>September 17th, 1752 to May 18th, 1774</td>
<td>Public diary; historical events, state and social ceremonies; outspoken comments and descriptions of people, characters and places; court life and gossip; gambling; travels in Europe and life abroad; a visit to Voltaire; lively and interesting; a good diary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>POCCOCKE, Richard (1704-1765)</td>
<td>June to July 1752</td>
<td>Matthews: Travel diary; travel notes; upper class social life in Dublin and Donegal; customs, trade, society; extensive descriptions.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RAMSOUR (or RAMSAUER), David (d.1785)</td>
<td>August 1752 to February 1759, with gaps</td>
<td>Matthews: Farming diary; partly financial memoranda, partly record of work on plantation; very interesting language, German-English combinations.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RAVENEL, Henry (1729-1785)</td>
<td>March 1752 to February 1822</td>
<td>Matthews: Private diary; domestic work, farming, weather, family affairs, local events, and memoranda of births and deaths.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>STEVENSON, Seth Ellis (1724-1783)</td>
<td>1752 to 1755</td>
<td>Personal diary and business record, the remaining fragments of an extended record; farming and financial affairs; some personal notes; weather, brewing, servants, tenants, livestock; church duties; brief entries.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TOWNSEND, John
1752
A Trip from Goshen to North Carolina in 1752 in Chester County History Spring, 1976.

TRENT, William [Capt.] (1715-1787?) born at Philadelphia(?), Indian trader
A55,M442
a) July to August 1752
Matthews: Travel journal; from Wastown to Pickawillany; rather good account of Twightee (Miami) Indians in Ohio; largely reports of speeches, but many descriptions.
b) May to September 1763
Matthews: Trading journal; trade at Fort Pitt; trouble with Indians; fairly interesting.
1. In Fort Pitt and Letters from the Frontier by M.C. Darlington. Pittsburgh, 1892, pp 84-110 (where it is ascribed to Capt. Ecuyer).
2. In Mississippi Valley Historical Review XI, (1924-1925), pp 393-413.
3. James Cummings (12533) has Fort Pitt Holds Out University of Pittsburgh, 1938.

WIGHT, Joshua - of Cork
B85
1752 to 1756
Matthews: Quaker diary; account and a few quotations; Quaker travel and ministry.

1753 AD

ANONYMOUS, Moravian (possibly Brother Grube (qv))
A56,M443
October 8th. to November 17th. 1753
Moravian travel journal; from Bethlehem, Pennsylvania to Bethabara, North Carolina; full details of the journey by twelve men with six horses and a wagon to the new settlement; translated from the German.

ADAMS, John (1735-1826) of Braintree, Massachusetts, second President of the United States
*H152,A61,*M444,E
a) June 1753 to April 1754 and September 1758 to January 1759
Life as an undergraduate at Harvard; studies, ambitions and girls.
The Earliest Diary of John Adams edited by L.H. Butterfield. Cambridge, Belknap Press, 1966. (This is a supplementary volume (V) in The Adams Papers, Series I noted below).
b) 1755 to 1804
Volume I: Diary 1755-1770
Volume II: Diary 1771-1781
Volume III: Diary 1782-1804. Autobiography Part One to October 1776
Volume IV: Autobiography Parts Two and Three 1777-1780, Index
c) November 1755 to November 1777
Matthews: Diary; fragmentary notes of his public work and private activities.
d) February 1778 to September 1796
Matthews: Travel diary; journey abroad, residence in France, and return.
1. The Works of John Adams Boston, 1850-1856, Volumes II and III.
e) Discussion: Kagle (1), pp 179-182.

BAILEY, Jacob [The Rev.] (1731-1808) of Pownalborough, Maine
A56,C93,M445
January 1753 to June 1779
Matthews (Canadian): Selections from the diaries and papers of missionary, first in Maine, then United Empire Loyalist in Nova Scotia. Matthews (American): Clergyman's diary (extracts); began at Harvard, with visits and journeys to New England towns; schoolmastering at Kingston; later, mostly church affairs and records.
Bibliography of Diaries Printed in English


01 BETHABARA MORAVIAN CONGREGATION - North Carolina *A56,M450
October 1753 to December 1792
Matthews (general description of the Moravian diary type): Moravian congregational journals; notes of travel between the various Moravian settlements, domestic and civic life of the community, religious observances, troubles with Indians; notes on newcomers, "love-feasts", etc.; in all, "work and worship". Very interesting records of religious and frontier life, with some German-English spellings of place names etc.
Note: Matthews gives authors, sources and dates for extracts in minute detail, which are omitted here.

01/02/03 BOWEN, Ashley (1728-1813) of Marblehead, Massachusetts *H153,A78,*M615,E
a) 1753 to 1804
b) April to November 1759
Matthews: Sea journal; voyage from Boston to Halifax to join fleet for expedition to Quebec; military and naval details at Quebec.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections LXX, 1934, pp 227-266.
c) 1759 to 1761
Notes from a journal Kept on the Quebec Expedition, 1759-1761 in Essex Institute Historical Collections October, 1952.
d) June 1773 to December 1774
Matthews: Private diaries; almanacs with notes of important events at Marblehead; local affairs, ship movements, necrology.

02 BRYAN, Jonathan

1753
Journal of a Visit to the Georgia Islands of St. Catherines, Green, Ossabaw, with Comments on the Florida Islands of Amelia, Talbot and St. George in 1753 edited by Virginia Steele Wood and Mary Bullard. Mercer University, 1996, 103 pp.

01 COOPER, Samuel [The Rev.] (1725-1783) of Weston and Waltham, Massachusetts A57,M446
a) January 1753 to January 1754 and 1769
Matthews: Clergyman's diary; rather dull, line-a-day entries; baptisms, notes for sermons, some personal and public affairs.
1. In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XLI, 1887, pp 388-391; and LV, 1901, pp 145-149.
2. In Historical Magazine X, 1866, Supplement, pp 82-84.
b) April 1775 to May 1776
Matthews: Diary; notes relating to the Revolutionary War; Lexington, siege of Boston; travel and Religious work in Massachusetts.
In American Historical Review VI, (1900-1901), pp 303-341.

03 DAVIES, Arabella (1753-1787)
Dates unknown.

01/02 DAVIES, Samuel (1723-1761) born in Hanover County, Delaware, president of Nassau Hall

H154,A57,M447
July 1753 to February 1755
Matthews: Travel diary; travel to England as delegate to advance interests of New Jersey College; preaching and visits in London, travel through England, and return; literary style, with poetical quotations and evidence of wide reading; a good diary.
01 GRUBE, Bernard Adam [The Rev.] (1715-1808) born at Thuringen, Moravian missionary A57,M448
August 1753
Matthews: Moravian travel journal; tour of Shamokin and notes of Moravian affairs in Indian towns along West Branch.
Note: See also the Anonymous Diary noted above.

01 HAWLEY, Gideon [The Rev.] (1727-1807) of Bridgeport, Connecticut, missionary A57,M449
May to June 1753
Matthews: Clergyman's travel journal; journey to Oquago (now Windsor), New York; missionary work by a newly ordained clergyman.

01 PRINCE, Jonathan [Dr.] (1734-1759) of Danvers, Massachusetts A57,M451
January to December 1753
Matthews: Clergyman's journal; very brief notes of births, deaths, weather, visits, sickness, and local affairs.
In Genealogical Quarterly Magazine II, 1901, pp 51-53.

RUTTY, John [Dr.] (1698-1775) of Dublin B86
September 1753 to December 1774
Spiritual diary of a Quaker in his struggle against drink, gluttony and bad temper; his sins and backsliding; meetings; self-reproach; written latterly as a guide for readers in their own lives; notes on his medical practice in Ireland; the difficulties of making a living with so many patients paupers. A good diary.
1. A Spiritual Diary London, two volumes, 1776.
2. Extracts: Blythe, pp 130-131; and Ponsonby 215-220.

03 WOODROOFE, Thomas E
1753?
James Cummings (13623) has Captain Thomas Woodroofs's Journal from Mosco to Casan which appears to be extracted from a late 18th. century journal but bears no date or place of publication. No trace has been found of this title elsewhere but the British Library has a 1753 chart of the Caspian Sea according to the observations of John Elton and Thomas Woodroofe.

1754AD

01 ANONYMOUS A57,M452
June to July 1754
Matthews: Treaty journal; two conferences held at Falmouth, Massachusetts (later Portland, Maine), between William Shirley and the Norridgewock Indians.

01 ANONYMOUS A57,M453
June to July 1754
Matthews: Military journal; notes by officer in command at "Fort on Northkill", trouble with marauding Indians; good frontier journal.
In Pennsylvania Archives First Series, II, 1852, pp 159-166.

01 BARBER, John (1708-1754?) of Medfield, Massachusetts A58,M454
May to August 1754
Matthews: Military journal; with Eleazer Melven's company on Shirley's expedition; scattered and dull notes.
In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XXVII, 1873, pp 281-285.

01/02 BROWN, Charlotte - widow and hospital matron A58,M455
November 17th. 1754 to August 4th. 1757
Personal diary; irregular entries; with her brother from Gravesend with Braddock's expedition to Virginia; the voyage; quarrels between passengers; her friend, Mr. Cherrington; good details of travel in America; her brother's death; her health; military events. A good diary with much wry comment and entertaining incident.


01/02 De LÉRY (LERY), Joseph Gaspard Chaussegros [Lieut.] (1721-1797) born at Toulon, France, engineer of Quebec
March 1754 to April 1755
Mathews: Military journal; Quebec to Detroit; marches, topography, and Indians; by a Quebec engineer.

01 De VILLIERS, Neyon - French officer in Canada
July 1754
Mathews: Military journal (extract); account of the defeat of the British at the Beautiful River; translated from the French.

01 FIELDING, Henry (1707-1754) novelist
1754
The journal of his voyage as an invalid, severely dropsical, to Lisbon, where he died; discursive; fine pen portraits; an indomitable spirit.

01 FREDERICK, Charles
a) June 1754 to June 1755
Mathews: Moravian travel journal; journey with David Zeisberger from Bethlehem to Onondaga; residence, missionary work, and return.
b) April to May 1766
Mathews: Travel journal (extracts); journey and mission to Cayuga.

01 FRIIS, John Jacob [The Rev.] - Pastor of Bethabara
April to July 1754
Mathews: Moravian diary; diary-letter written originally in English, giving intimate glimpse of Moravian life at Bethabara.

01/02 HENRY (HENDRY), Anthony - of Isle of Wight and Fort York
June 1754 to June 1755
Mathews: Fur-trader's journal; at York Factory, Hudson's Bay Company; a journey to country of the Blackfoot Indians; topography, Indians, trade, rivalry of French.

IVES, Edward (d. 1786) naval surgeon and traveller
1754 to 1758
Mathews: Diary; journey to India; Arab and Indian peoples and scene; military operations under Clive.
*Voyage to India* 1773.

01 MANIGAULT, Ann [Mrs.] (1703-1782) of Charleston, South Carolina
January 1754 to 1781
Mathews: Private diary; half line entries of social, domestic, personal and religious affairs; rather dull.
In South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine XX, 1919, pp 57-63, 128-141, 204-212 and 256-259; and XXI, 1920, pp 10-23, 59-72 and 112-120.

01 PATTEN, Matthew (1719-1795) of Bedford, New Hampshire, judge A59,M462
June 1754 to July 1788
Matthews: Private diary; short entries of his everyday affairs and local events; a farmer's eye view of the Revolution. The length and consistency of the diary make it a valuable counterpart of the diaries of Joshua Hemstead and "Nailer" Tom Hazard.

The Diary of Matthew Patten of Bedford, New Hampshire Concord, 1903, 545 pp.

01 POWERS, Peter [Capt.] (1707-1757) of Hollis, New Hampshire A59,M463
June 1754
Matthews: Military journal (extracts); expedition from Massachusetts to explore the northern country, as far as Dalton.


01 POWNALL, Thomas (1722-1805) of Boston, Governor A59,M464
a) 1754
Matthews: Travel journal; notes on Pennsylvania roads.

b) May 1759
Matthews: Treaty journal; voyage to Penobscot; notes on negotiations with Indians, and on Fort Pownall; official journal probably written by Pownall's secretary but signed by Pownall himself.


SAVILL, Joseph (1720?-1788) and John - clothmakers of Bocking, Essex
April 20th. 1754 to March 1st. 1827
Occasional diary notes of "partukler things" by father and son; property and financial transactions; prices; family affairs; robberies; parish and national events; a good picture of the rise of a manufacturing family.

In Essex People, 1750-1900 from their diaries, memoirs and letters by A.F.J. Brown. Essex Record Office Publications No. 59, Chelmsford, 1972, pp 41-49.

01 SEWALL, David (1735-1825) of York, Maine A59,M465
June 1754
Matthews: Diary; journey with his tutor, Henry Flynt, from Harvard to Portsmouth; very entertaining, although slight.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, XVI, 1878, pp 5-11.

01/02 SPICER, Jacob (d.1765) A59,*M466
a) 1754 to 1764
Matthews: Memorandum book; domestic affairs.
2. In Cape May County Historical and Genealogical Register I, (1933-1934) and II, (1934-1935).

b) See Arksey.

01/02 STILES, Ezra (1727-1795) of New Haven, Connecticut, president of Yale A59,*M467
a) September to October 1754
Matthews: Travel journal; horseback journey from New Haven to Philadelphia and return; charming social details.


b) November 1755 to November 1794
Matthews: Travel diaries; notes of persons and places made during his many journeys in New England, etc.


c) January 1769 to May 1795
Matthews: Literary diary; social news and gossip; religious, scholarly, and literary interests; very detailed and consistent entries; a most valuable diary.
1. The Literary Diary of Ezra Stiles edited by F.B. Dexter. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons,
three volumes, 1901.

01/03 TURNER, Thomas (1729-1793) Sussex shopkeeper H156,B86,E
February 21st. 1754 to July 31st. 1765

Turner was a shopkeeper in East Hoathly, Sussex, but also schoolmaster, church warden, undertaker and officially and unofficially involved in many local matters. Parties, social and business affairs; illness and death of his quarrelsome wife; food, and drink, over indulgence and repentance; sport, travel, entertainment. One of the very best diaries, an excellent picture of village life, lively and frank.

Note: The original manuscript is in the Stirling library at Yale and there is a microfilm copy in the Bodleian Library (MSS. Film 1673-6).
Note: James Cummings (12622) has also The Life and Times of Thomas Turner of East Hoathly: a picture of the daily life in a small village in Sussex, England, drawn from the diary of a tradesman for the years 1754-1765 by Dean Kirkham Worcester. New Haven, Yale University press, 1948.

01 WACHOVIA MORAVIAN CONGREGATIONS - North Carolina A60,M450
January 1754 to November 1780

Matthews (general description of the Moravian diary type): Moravian congregational journals; notes of travel between the various Moravian settlements, domestic and civic life of the community, religious observances, troubles with Indians; notes on newcomers, "love-feasts", etc.; in all, "work and worship". Very interesting records of religious and frontier life, with some German-English spellings of place names etc.

Note: Matthews gives authors, sources and dates for extracts in minute detail, which are omitted here.

01 WARD, Ralph - cattle dealer and money-lender of north-east Yorkshire
September 6th. 1754 to December 31st. 1756

Private and business diary; financial affairs in great detail; property; cattle dealing and farming; social life, journeys and visits; weather; health; local events and occasional mentions of public affairs; his public work as justice of the peace, officer of the highways and commissioner of land tax. A good diary.

In Two Yorkshire Diaries edited by C.E. Whiting. The Yorkshire Archaeological Society, Record Series, Volume CXVII, 1952, pp 139-225.

01 WINSLOW, John [Col.] (1703-1774) of Marshfield, Massachusetts A60,M468
a) 1754
Matthews: Travel journal; journey to Kennebec to build forts and maintain Indian alliance.
b) Summer and Autumn 1755
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Fort Beausejour and deportation of French Acadians; an orderly book with brief diary entries.
In Nova Scotia Historical Society Collections IV, 1884, pp 113-246; and III, 1883, pp 71-196.
Note: James Cummings (13513) has also Journal and Orderly Book Ryerson Press, 1928.

1755AD

02/03 ANONYMOUS *H157,*M472,E
1755

02 ANONYMOUS *H158,E
From 1755
Extracts from the Diary of the Moravian Pastors of the Hebron Church, Lebanon, 1755-1814 edited by John Heisey, in Pennsylvania History January 1957 (1967?).

02 ANONYMOUS *H159,*M469,E
1755

01 ANONYMOUS, naval officer A60,M470
April to August 1755
Matthews: Military journal; one of thirty sailors with Braddock's expedition; march of Dunbar's brigade through Maryland and Virginia; military details, accounts of Indians and their customs, account of the battle; some long and fairly good descriptions; some notes post facto.

01 ANONYMOUS A60,M471
June to August 1755?
Matthews: Military journal (fragment); activities at Fort North Kill; principally scouting notes.

01 ANONYMOUS, official French A60,C31,M473
July to September 1755
Matthews: Military journal; march of French army from Quebec to Lake Champlain; battle.

01 ANONYMOUS, official French A61,C32,M474
October 1755 to June 1756
Matthews: Military journal; military events and news in Canada.
In Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York X, by E.B.O'Callaghan. 1858, pp 401-406.

03 AZULAI, David (Haim David Azulai) Jewish traveller
1755
Extracts from a travel diary in Holland, England and France, to collect funds for the Hebron Rabbinical Seminary; much good incident, including an hilarious account of his fall into a cesspool near Harwich.

01/02 BALDWIN, Jeduthan [Col.] (1732-1788) of North Brookfield, Massachusetts A110,*M475
a) See Arksey.
b) 1775 to 1778
Matthews: Military diary; military affairs with some personal notes; siege of Boston; New York campaign; expedition against Crown Point; march to Canada; Burgoyne's surrender; mostly brief entries but some good long ones; good picture of life of troops; some interesting spellings.

03 BRADDOCK, Edward [General] (1695-1755) British Commander in Chief for North America E
February to June 1755
Expedition against French Canada.

Major General Edward Braddock's Orderly Books from February 26th. to June 17th. 1755

01 BURK, John [Maj.] (1717-1784) of Barnstable, Massachusetts
July to September 1755
Matthews: Military journal; brief notes of marches, camp life; Saratoga, Crown Point.

01 De FIEDMONT, Jacau (b.1720?) of Louisbourg, Nova Scotia
March to June 1755
Matthews: Military journal; the siege of Beausejour; with French artillery; translated from French. The Siege of Beausejour in 1755 by J.C.Webster. New Brunswick Museum, 1936, 42 pp.

01 De MONTREUIL, Chevalier - Adjutant general to Baron Dieskau
August to September 1755

01 De VAUDREUIL, M.
May to June 1755
Matthews: Sea journal (abstract); with the French fleet under De la Mothe from Brest to Quebec; translated. Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York X, by E.B.O'Callaghan. 1858, pp 297-299.

01 DWIGHT, Nathaniel [Capt.] (1711-1784) of Belchertown, Massachusetts
September to December 1755
Matthews: Military journal; battle of Lake George; Crown Point; building of Fort William Henry. In New York Genealogical and Biographical Record XXXIII, 1902, pp 3-10 and 65-70.

01 FISHER, Daniel - of Williamsburg and York, Virginia
May to August 1755
Matthews: Private diary (extracts); mainly kept at Philadelphia; long entries of fair interest, describing persons and places.
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XVII, 1893, pp 263-278.

01 FLEET, Mary (b.1729) of Boston
November 1755 to October 1803
Matthews: Private diary; social and church affairs of the Old South Church; brief, scattered notes.
In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XIX, 1865, pp 59-61.

01 FRANKLAND, Charles Henry [Sir] (1716-1768) of Boston
March 1755 to December 1767
Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); stay in Lisbon, Portugal, etc.; notes on business, private, and social matters in New England; fashions and current events; fair interest. In Sir Charles Henry Frankland, Baronet: or, Boston in the Colonial Times by Elias Nason. Albany, 1865, pp 51-97.

01 FROST, Edmund (1715?-1775) of Cambridge, Massachusetts
November 1755 to July 1759
Matthews: Private diary; a few notes of outstanding family events; little general interest.
In New England Historical and Genealogical Register LV, 1901, pp 441-442.

01 GATES, John (1713-1797) of Stow, Massachusetts
March 1755 to October 1789
Matthews: Private diary; few occasional entries, mostly on religion and public affairs.
01  GILBERT, James (b.1730)  of Morton, Massachusetts  A62,M486
   July to September 1755
   Matthews: Military journal; march from Albany to Lake George; marches, skirmishes, battle; very
   interesting spellings.

01  GODFREY, Richard [Capt.] (b.1711)  of Taunton, Massachusetts  A62,M487
   June to October 1755
   Matthews: Military journal; with Major Godfrey's company on expedition to Crown Point; Taunton,
   New York, Albany, Saratoga; interesting details of camp life and discontents; vigorous account of the
   victory; some interesting spellings.

01  GORDON, Harry [Capt.]  - of 48th. Artillery: See ANONYMOUS, 1755  A62

01  HAWLEY, Elisha [Lieut.] (1726-1755)  of Northampton, Massachusetts  A62,M488
   June to September 1755
   Matthews: Military journal; brief military details of expedition against Crown Point; Fort Lyman.
   In  History of Northampton, Massachusetts  by J.R.Trumbull. Northampton, Massachusetts, 1902,
   Volume II, pp 254-258.

01/02  HEBRON MORAVIAN CONGREGATION  - Pennsylvania  A115,*M489
   a)  See Arksey.
   b)  1775 to 1783
   Matthews: Congregational journals (extracts); life and work of Moravians at New Lebanon; some
   very interesting general entries; quarrels with the Hessians.
   1. W.H.Egle's Notes and Queries  (Pennsylvania) Fourth Series, II.
   2. Further extracts in  Lebanon County Historical Society Publications  I, 1898, pp 8-16; and
   Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography  XVIII, 1894, pp 449-462.

01  HERVEY, William [Hon.] (1732-1815)  soldier, of Suffolk, England  A62,B87,C568,M490
   June 1755 to December 1814
   Matthews (British): Military and private diaries; military activities, campaigns, and movements in
   North America; French and Indian War; Montreal; travels in British Isles; extremely broad interests and
   acquaintances; additions by other writers. Matthews (American): American sections are dated 1755
   (brief journal of march with Shirley's regiment from Boston to Lake Ontario), summer 1756 (work on
   forts and roads under Shirley), 1758 (journal of Ticonderoga campaign), 1760-1763 (full journal of
   Amherst's campaign, and orderly books at Montreal).

01  HILL, James (1735-1811)  of Newbury, Massachusetts  A63,M491
   May to December 1755
   Matthews: Military journal; private soldier's account of first Crown Point expedition; battle of Lake
   George; brief entries; interesting spellings.

01  JOHNSON, William [Sir] (1715-1774) superintendent of Indian affairs  A63,A67,M492
   a)  September 1755 to July 1756
   Matthews: Journals of Sir William's scouts; brief reports in journal form; reconnoitering from Lake
   George to Fort Frederick and Crown Point fort, etc. The scouts include Robert Rogers, Israel Putnam,
   William Symes, James Connor, Samuel Angell, Michael Thorley, Lieut. Waterbury, and others.
   In  Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York  by E.B.O'Callaghan.
   Volume IV, 1851, pp 167-185.
   b)  March 1756 to December 1762
   Matthews: Journals of Indian transactions; nine journals of public conferences held with Indians at
   Fort Johnson, Onondaga, Canajoharie, etc.; mostly minutes and speeches, with some brief notes of
   ceremonials. reports to the Lords of Trade, signed by Peter Wraxall, secretary.
   1. In  Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York  by E.B.O'Callaghan.
   Volume VII, 1856, pp 91-116, 130-161, 171-200, 229-244, 244-254, 254-265, 324-333 and 378-394.
   2. July to September 1756, April 1757 and June 1757 also in  Pennsylvania Archives  Second
   Series, VI, pp 489-527 and 530-548.
c) July to October 1759
Matthews: Private diary; kept at Niagara and Oswego; Indian affairs during the war, with some notes on weather, hunting, entertainment, etc.

01 KING, Titus (1729?-1791) of Northampton, Massachusetts A63,M493
June 1755 to June 1758
Matthews: Captive's diary (with some narrative); capture by Indians, journey to Canada; hardships; Indian customs; a rather good diary, with interesting spellings and language.

01 LAWRENCE, Eleazer [Lieut.] (1708-1789) of Littleton, Massachusetts A63,M494
July to August 1755
Matthews: Scouting journal; scouting expedition from Lunenburg, between Connecticut River and Merrimac; little interest.

01 LEWIS, Charles [Col.] (d.1774) of Staunton, Virginia A63,M495
October to December 1755
Matthews: Military journal; march to Fort Cumberland after Braddock's defeat; notes on drunkenness and discipline of troops, marches, weather, Indian atrocities; fairly interesting.

01 LUMB, Anne [Mrs.] (MILNES) - of Silcoates, Yorkshire B87
1755 and 1757
Matthews: Country diaries (excerpts); small details of life in a Yorkshire village; deaths, births, visits, teas, etc., worked into editor's text.
Diaries of Mrs. Anne Lumb edited by Charles M. Gaskell. London, 1884.

01/02 METCALF, Seth (b.1735) of Rutland, Massachusetts A70,M497
a) November 1755 to January 1807
Matthews: Personal diary; actually scattered notes of memorable events, weather, and providences.
b) April 1757 to January 1758
Matthews: Military journal; kept at Fort Edward; brief notes, with some interesting spellings.
Diary and Journal (1755-1807) of Seth Metcalf Boston, 1939, 31 pp, mimeographed.

01/02 NAZARETH MORAVIAN CONGREGATION - Pennsylvania A118,M496
October 1755 to May 1756 (Matthews has 1775 to 1776)
Matthews: Congregational journals (extracts); details of Indian warfare on the frontier.

01/03 NEALE, Samuel (1729-1792) of Cork A99,B87,M792
March 1755 to November 1791
Matthews: Quaker diary (extracts); Quaker religious life and observances; ministry in Ireland; tour in America in 1771. (American section): visiting Friends' meetings in Southern and New England states; Salem, Philadelphia, Oswego, etc.; meeting with John Woolman; moderate interest.
Note: James Cummings (9058) has: Some Account of the Life, and Religious Labours of Samuel Neale Dublin, 1805.

01 ORME, Robert [Lieut.] (1725-1781) of Hertford, England A63,M498
February to July 1755
Matthews: Military journal; with the Coldstream Guards on Braddock's expedition; mostly military details, vicissitudes of troops, topography.

OWEN, Nicholas (d.1759) Irishman, slave trader A63,M499
August 9th. 1755 to February 12th. 1759
Slave trader's diary preceded by autobiographical notes from approximately 1746. Details of the trade and life on the West African Coast; natives and their characters; dealings with slaves and other traders; hardships; reflections. The diary is continued in four brief, monthly entries by his brother, Blaney Owen.

_Bibliography of Diaries Printed in English [1997-1998]_

RIDPATH, George [The Rev.] (1717?-1772) minister of Stichel
1755 to 1761
Excellent and detailed diary of the daily life and work of a Scottish country parson; domestic and social life; visits to Edinburgh; reading and scholarly interests, history, science and medicine; permanently embarrassed for money; flirtations, eating and drinking; gardening; parish affairs.

ROGERS, Robert [Maj.] (1731-1795) of Portsmouth, New Hampshire
a) September 1755 to February 1761
_Matthews_: Scouting journals; scouting expeditions during French and Indian War; fair but impersonal.
Note: Often reprinted.
b) October 1760 to February 1761
_Matthews_: Scouting journal; journey to renew occupation of western French posts.
c) May to July 1763
_Matthews_: Military journal (fragment); siege of Detroit.
d) September 1766 to July 1767
_Matthews_: Journal; kept while the author was officer at Fort Michillimackinac; good picture of Indian trade.

SAUTER, Johann Michael
September to November 1755
_Matthews_: Moravian travel journal; Bethlehem to Wachovia, North Carolina; Moravian religious details. Translated from the German.

SMEATON, John (1724-1792) civil engineer
June to July 1755
_Matthews_: Travel diary (preceded by autobiography); diary of a journey to Holland, with engineering interest.

STACKPOLE, John [Lieut.] (1708-1796) of Biddeford, Maine
July 1755
_Matthews_: Military journal; brief notes of a march in Maine; some interesting spellings.

STEPHENSON, Robert
1755
_Matthews_: Travel diary; through various parts of Ireland.

STUART, Charles - of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
October 1755 to August 1757
_Matthews_: Captive's diary; day-to-day narrative of captivity among Indians; apparently copy of a statement; fair.
Bibliography of Diaries Printed in English

Index


01 THOMAS, John [Dr.] (1724-1776) of Kingston, Massachusetts A64,M504

April to December 1755

Matthews: Surgeon's journal; Winslow's expedition to remove the Acadians; fairly well told; interesting spellings.


Matthews: Surgeon's journal; Winslow's expedition to remove the Acadians; fairly well told; interesting spellings.

01/02 TRUMBULL, Benjamin [The Rev.] (1735-1820) of North Haven, Connecticut *H160,A122,*M505

01/02 TRUMBULL, Benjamin [The Rev.] (1735-1820) of North Haven, Connecticut *H160,A122,*M505

a) See Havlice and Arksey.
b) July to November 1775

Matthews: Chaplain's journal; Montgomery's march, and siege of St. John's.
c) July 1776 to November 1777

Matthews: Military journal; expedition near New York; battles of Long Island and White Plains; succinct and factual account.


01 WALTON, Josiah (1736-1831) of New Ipswich, New Hampshire A64,M506

Matthews: Military journal; a few brief entries on the expedition to Crown Point.

In New England Historical and Genealogical Register V, 1851, p 42.

01 WILLARD, Abijah [Capt.] (1724-1789) of Lancaster, Massachusetts A64,M507

April 1755 to January 1756

Matthews: Military journal; Monkton's expedition to Nova Scotia, and siege of Fort Beausejour; mainly military details, but good narrative and description, some of a general kind on people, camp life, etc.; very interesting spellings.

1. In New Brunswick Historical Society Collections No. 13, edited by John C. Webster, 1930.

1756 AD

01 ANONYMOUS, British officer A65,C33,M508

April to November 1756

Matthews: Military journal; march, from Boston to Schenectady, Oneida, and Oswego; siege of Oswego; journey to Canada; description of Montreal and Quebec; letter-diary.


ANONYMOUS A65,C34,M509

August 1756

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Chouaguen (Fort Pepperell); translated from French.


01 BACON, William [Capt.] (1716-1761) of Dedham, Massachusetts A65,M510

May to December 1756

Matthews: Military journal; a rather dull record of a march from Dedham to Albany.

The Dedication of a Monument to the Memory of the Men of Walpole Walpole, 1901.

01/02 BEATTY, Charles [The Rev.] (1715-1772) born in County Antrim, Ireland *H170,A65,M511

01/02 BEATTY, Charles [The Rev.] (1715-1772) born in County Antrim, Ireland *H170,A65,M511

a) May to June 1756

Matthews: Missionary journal; travel and preaching in Pennsylvania, among Indians west of the Alleghenies.


b) 1762 to 1769

Includes the journal of a trip to the Ohio country in 1766.

Bibliography of Diaries Printed in English [1997-1998]


BOUGAINVILLE, Louis Antoine de (1729-1811) French soldier, sailor, statesman and mathematician
*M512,E
1756 to 1760

BRAY, William (1736-1832) historian of Guildford, Surrey
B88
1756 to 1800
Matthews: Country diary (extracts); brief notes on social life in Surrey and London.
Surrey Archaeological Collections XLVI, 1938, pp 26-58. The diary was privately printed in 1876.

BURD, James [Col.] (1726-1793) of the Augusta Regiment
A65,M513
a) December 1756 to October 1757
Matthews: Military journal (with a few scattered prior entries); building Fort Augusta at Shamokin, Pennsylvania; some notes on Indian affairs; a few interesting spellings.
b) February to March 1758
Matthews: Military journal; inspection of Pennsylvania frontier forts, Fort Henry, Fort William, Fort Hamilton; official report.
1. In Pennsylvania Archives First Series, III, pp 352-357.
c) February to March 1760
Matthews: Military journal; Indian affairs at Fort Augusta; brief, factual notes.
In Pennsylvania Archives Second Series, VII, pp 441-444.
d) July to November 1760
Matthews: Military journal; at Pittsburgh; brief, factual notes.
e) June to December 1763
Matthews: Military journal; at Fort Augusta; most of entries signed by Burd, others by various lieutenants.
In Pennsylvania Archives Second Series, VII, pp 459-484.

CALDERWOOD, Margaret (1715-1774) of Polton, Midlothian
B88
June to December 1756
Letter diary of travel through England and the Low Countries to Brussels; entertaining descriptions of people, places and events; and accounts of conversations; an excellent record, far from the usual travel diary.

CHESNEY, Alexander (b.1756) of Pacolet River, South Carolina
A66,M514
1756 to January 1820
Matthews: Loyalist diary (first part autobiography); vicissitudes of a Carolina loyalist in the Revolution; battle of King's Mountain; last part in Ireland; quite interesting.
1. Ohio State University Studies XXVI, No. 4, 1921, pp 1-56. Edited by E.A.Jones.

COKE, Mary [Lady] (1726-1811)
B88
1756 to 1791
Diary, mostly in letter form; details of her domestic and social occupations and entertainments; travels; much rumour and gossip; an excellent picture of the daily life and interests of a noblewoman of the time.
1. The Diary of Lady Mary Coke privately printed, five volumes, 1889
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>A66,M515</th>
<th>A66,M516</th>
<th>A66,M517</th>
<th>A66,M518</th>
<th>B89</th>
<th>A66,B108,M519</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CROSS, Stephen (1731-1809) of Newburyport, Massachusetts</td>
<td>March 1756 to January 1757</td>
<td>Matthews: Private diary; adventures of a shipwright who went to build boats at Oswego to transport a British army for the attack on Montreal and Niagara; Lake Ontario, Quebec; excellent details of hardships; imprisonment in France; a good diary.</td>
<td>In Essex Institute Historical Collections LXXV, 1939, pp 334-357; and LXXVI, 1940, pp 14-42.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRIZZELL, John (1730-1815)</td>
<td>August 1756 to October 1760</td>
<td>Matthews: Prison journal (extracts); capture at Oswego, journey to Canada, exchange; a fairly interesting, naive journal; interesting spellings.</td>
<td>In Magazine of History XXIII, 1916, pp 88-94.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Mary (Mrs. John Dickenson) - of Toxall</td>
<td>1756 to 1816</td>
<td>Matthews: Personal diaries; social and public life at court; domestic and social life; reading; Mrs. Delany, etc.</td>
<td>At Court and at Home edited by E. and F. Anson. London, 1925.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHINSON, Thomas (1711-1780) of Boston, governor of Massachusetts</td>
<td>a) October to November 1756</td>
<td>Matthews: Travel diary; journey to Rhode Island and Albany. Note: Matthews and Arksey both cite Diary and Letters of His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson, Esq. edited by Peter O.Hutchinson. Boston and London, two volumes, 1884 and 1886, but no reference to this diary has been found in the reprinted editions of that work.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b) June 1st. 1774 to April 1780</td>
<td>Selections from a diary in exile from America combined with letters, editorial narrative, and extracts from the diaries of his son Elisha, son-in-law Peter Oliver and of Peter Oliver senior; the voyage to England just before the Revolution; travels in England in furtherance of his attempts to arrange a settlement; his rejection by the Americans; detailed and extensive account of his relations with the chief political figures in England and a verbatim record of a conversation with George III; news from New England; increasing sadness and disappointment as his efforts failed; important historically and for its light on colonial affairs and British and American attitudes. Some of the diplomatic and political record is more plainly apparent in the letters than in the diaries which are, however, also valuable for notes of financial matters and some more light-hearted material, with good anecdote and incidental detail of life and travel in England. 1. Diary and Letters of His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson, Esq. edited by Peter O.Hutchinson. Boston and London, two volumes, 1884 and 1886. The editorial method is at times confusing. Reprinted New York, B.Franklin, 1971 and AMS Press, 1973. 2. Extract, July 1774, conversation with George III, in Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, XV, (1876-1877), pp 326-334.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, John [Col.] (1716-1801)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
a) July 1756 to March 1767
Matthews: Diary; affairs as justice of the peace.
b) 1762 to 1763
Matthews: Surveying journal; surveying at Mount Desert.

01 LOWRY, Jean - of Pennsylvania A67,M521
From April 1756
Matthews: Captive's journal; capture with her children, by Indians at Rocky-Spring, Pennsylvania, and notes of hardships; religious disputes with French.

02/03 MIRANDA Y FLORES, Bernardo de - surveyor *M522,E

01 MORTON, Thomas - of New Kent County, Virginia A67,M523
March 1756
Matthews: Military journal; expedition against Shawnee Indians; notes of movements, discipline, etc.; some interesting spellings.
In Virginia Historical Register IV, 1851, pp 143-147.

01 POND, Peter (1740-1807) of Milford, Connecticut A67,M524
From 1756
Matthews: Fur trader's autobiography and journal; a most lively and entertaining account of fur trade and travel in Old Northwest, mainly Wisconsin; interesting details of Wisconsin Indians and vivid portrayal of himself, his life, and his milieu; very interesting spellings and vocabulary.

03 POWYS, Caroline Girle [Mrs.] (1737-1808?) of Hardwick House, Oxfordshire B89
1756 to 1808
Society diary; journeys; visits; entertainments; scenery; weather; births; deaths; Royalty; a rather colourless and disappointing record of mainly family interest.

01 RAPER, Elizabeth (d.1778) B89
1756 to 1770
Tantalising extracts from the private diary (some of it was written in cipher) of a most attractive personality; her domestic duties in Hertfordshire, keeping house for her parents; social life and romantic attachments, notably to the future Admiral Lord Howe; "reading, working, eating, sleeping, romping and kissing"; a projected match founders upon the matter of fortune; an uninhibited record, interesting and valuable for manners and way of life. Ends before her marriage to Dr. William Grant of Rothiemurchus.
1. The Receipt-Book of Elizabeth Raper edited by Bartle Grant. London, Nonsuch Press, 1924, limited to 850 copies, pp 1-37. The remainder of the book, which is illustrated by Duncan Grant, is devoted to recipes of Elizabeth Raper, and perhaps her husband.
Note: Elizabeth Raper is the subject of a number of anecdotes in Memoirs of a Highland Lady by Elizabeth Grant, her grand-daughter.

03 ROGERS, Hester Ann (1756-1794) E
Dates unknown
A Short Account of the Experience of Mrs. Hester Ann Rogers, Written by herself. With a Brief Extract from Her Diary New York: Daniel Hitt, for the Methodist Connection in the United States, 1811.

St. PAUL, Horace [Col.] (1729-1812) soldier B89
August 1756 to January 1758
Matthews: Military diary; military and diplomatic career in France; two campaigns during the Seven Years War; full, precise, informative details of war, but impersonal.


01 SECCOMBE, Joseph [The Rev.] (b.1732) of Medford, Massachusetts A67,M525
January 1756 to February 1777
Matthews: Clergyman's journal or "textbook"; scattered notes of sermons, births, deaths, weather, public events.
1. In Essex Institute Historical Collections XXXIV, 1898, pp 23-39.
2. Extracts in Danvers Historical Society Collections IX, 1921, pp 112-115.

01/02 SMITH, John [Maj.] A68,M526
1756 to 1757
Brief abstract from a military journal relating to French and Indian War.

01 Van ETten, John [Capt.] - in command of Fort Hyndshaw A68,M527
December 1756 to July 1757
Matthews: Military journal; events at Fort Hyndshaw and Hamilton; scouting, duties, Indian encounters; some interesting spellings.

01 WYMAN, Isaac [Capt.] (1725-1792) of Keene, New Hampshire A68,M528
May to July 1756
Matthews: Military journal; brief notes of military activities at Fort Massachusetts, guards, etc.; rather dull.

01 YOUNG, James - of Pennsylvania, commissary general A68,M529
June 1756
Matthews: Military journal; from Reading to forts in northern Pennsylvania, North Kill, Lebanon, etc.; descriptions and details.

1757
01 ANONYMOUS, officer in command of Fort North Kill A68,M530
June to August 1757
Matthews: Military journal; march from Reading to Fort North Kill; Indian affairs around the fort; official report.

01 ANONYMOUS, official French A68,M531
July to August 1757
Matthews: Military journal; expedition against Fort William Henry.

01 BANCROFT, Samuel [Deacon] (1715-1782) of Reading, Massachusetts A68,M532
a) August 1757
Matthews: Military journal; expedition to Brookfield.
b) September to October 1766 and April to June 1769
Matthews: Private diary; personal and religious notes, farming, etc.
01  BANYAR, Goldsbrow  - of New York, deputy secretary of New York
August 1757
Matthews: Official journal; mostly official military business in French and Indian War; impersonal notes, orders, statistics.

02  CELI, Francisco Maria
1757
Tampa Bay in 1757: Francisco Maria Celi's Journal and Logbook in Florida Historical Quarterly October 1971 and January 1972.

01  CLINTON, George (1739-1812)  of New York, soldier and statesman
October 1757 to January 1758
Matthews: Sea journal; on board the Defiance, privateer of New York, during French and Indian War; brief notes.
In New York History XVI, 1935, pp 89-95.

01  DARLING, Jonathan (1741-1763)  of Bluehill, Maine
July 1757 to October 1772
Matthews: Military diary; mostly military items, Louisburg campaign of 1759; other notes on life in Andover, Massachusetts, and Bluehill, Maine.
In Bangor Historical Magazine II, (1886-1887), pp 76-78.

01  ELIOT, John, III (b.1734)  of London
February to November 1757
Matthews: Private diary; interesting details of personal and social life in London; and travel notes on a journey into Cornwall.

01  ENGLE, Andrew [Lieut.]  December 1757
Matthews: Military journal; very brief notes of stationing men about Lehigh during French and Indian War.
In W.H.Egle's Notes and Queries (Pennsylvania) 1897, 13 pp.

01  FREEMAN, Capt. Joshua (1717-1794)  of Truro, Massachusetts
May to July 1757
Matthews: Scouting journal; brief notes of march to Meduncook.

01  GAINE, Hugh (1727-1807) born in Ireland, of New York City, printer
a) January 1757 to March 1758
Matthews: Diary; notes of public occurrences, political and military.
b) January 1777 to December 1782
Matthews: Diary; news of war; short notes, mainly of naval and military movements.
c) March 1797 to December 1798
Matthews: Diary; notes on weather, news, local affairs and gossip in New York, ship movements.

01  GRIDLEY, Luke [Pte.] (b.1734)  of Farmington, Connecticut
March to November 1757
Matthews: Military journal; fairly interesting notes of military life at Fort Edward during French and Indian War; interesting spellings.

02  HAYWARD, Benjamin [Ensign]

01  HERRICK, Israel [Capt.] (1721-1782)  of Topsfield, Massachusetts
May to July 1757
Matthews: Scouting journal; expedition between Androscoggin and Kennebec rivers; mainly notes of movements; some interesting spellings.

01 HINCHMAN, Joseph [Dr.] - of Long Island A69,M542
August to November 1757
Matthews: Surgeon's journal; kept while author was surgeon on the Prince George, privateer; log with many private entries; wreck, landing on Tortuga Island; first part very good; interesting spellings.

02 JACOB, John Jeremiah [The Rev.] E
1757? To 1839?
Life and Diary of the Reverend John Jeremiah Jacob (1757-1839) Duke University, 1941.

01 KELSEY, Moses [Sgt.] (d.1758) of New Hampshire A69,M543
July 1757 to May 1758
Matthews: Military journal; brief notes of movements and discipline; mainly kept during Loudon's expedition against Louisburg; interesting spellings.

01 KNOX, John [Capt.] (d.1778) born in Ireland, of 43rd. Foot Regiment A70,C655,M543
February 1757 to September 1760
Matthews: Military journal; very detailed and valuable account of campaigns during the French and Indian War; Louisbourg and Quebec, etc.
2. Toronto, Champlain Society, two volumes, 1914, edited by A.G.Doughty.
3. Extracts for September 1759, Battle of Quebec, in Old South Leaflets III, No. 73, 16 pp.

01/02 MALARTIC, Anne Joseph Hippolyte de Maures, Comte de (1730-1800) aide to Montcalm A75,*C795,M545
a) October 1757 to October 1758
Matthews: Military journal; occurrences in camps occupied by the Bearn Regiment; quite interesting.
b) June to July 1758
Matthews: Military journal; French operations before Ticonderoga on frontier of Lake St. Sacrament; translated from the French.

01 MITCHELL, Andrew [Sir] (1708-1771) diplomat B90
December 1757 to August 1758
Matthews: Diplomatic diary; in Germany, while envoy and minister to the court of Prussia; public business and court life.

01 MONTRESOR, John [Capt.] (1736-1799) of London, England, engineer A70,C847,M546
January 1757 to December 1778
Matthews: Military journals; extensive notes of journeys and campaigns; Fort Edward, Louisburg, Quebec, Bradstreet's expedition; building fortifications in New York 1757-1759; Albany and New York 1765; Boston 1770; Long Island 1771; Revolutionary War. An important journal.
1. New York Historical Society Collections 1881, pp 11-520.
2. Diary of journey from Quebec to Maine, June to July 1760, which was used as guidebook on Arnold's expedition to Quebec, in Maine Historical Society Collections I, 1865, pp 448-466.
5. Extracts for July 1778 (Brandywine, occupation and evacuation of Philadelphia) in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography V, 1881, pp 393-417; and VI, 1882, pp 34-57, 189-206 and 284-299.

01 MORGAN, Jacob [Capt.] (1716-1792) of Schuylkill Valley, Pennsylvania A70,M547
a) July 1757  
_Matthews_: Military journal kept at Fort Lebanon, Pennsylvania; notes of daily routine.  
1. In _Pennsylvania Archives_ First Series, III, pp 252-254.  

b) April 1758  
_Matthews_: Military journal; fort life in Pennsylvania during French and Indian War.  

OLIVER, Peter [Dr.] (1741-1822) physician, of Middleborough, Massachusetts and Birmingham, England  
A70,B113,M548  
October 1757 to June 1821, very long gaps, preceded by autobiography from birth  
Private diary, but possibly retrospective until about 1765 at the earliest; notes of school, studies and courtship (he married Sally, daughter of Thomas Hutchinson (qv)) in New England. Later, exiled in England, the deaths of his father-in-law and his wife; some fragmentary medical and travel notes.  
2. Account: Ponsonby (1), p 252. This refers to the manuscript diary, of 70 pp, which is in the British Library.  

Note: Dr. Peter Oliver was the son of Chief Justice Peter Oliver (qv) of Massachusetts, also an exile in England and the author of a diary. Matthews seems to have been confused by the similarly named authors, although the father's diary is greatly superior in style and content. Arksey does not seem to be altogether clear on the matter either and it has not yet been possible to resolve the authorship or dating of the extracts given in _History of the Town of Middleboro, Massachusetts_ by Thomas Weston. Boston, 1906, pp 148-150.  

PUTNAM, Rufus [Gen.] (1738-1824) of Brookfield, Massachusetts  
A70,M549  
a) March 1757 to December 1760  
_Matthews_: Military journals; kept in northern New York during four campaigns of French and Indian War; military movements, hardships, atrocities.  
b) December 1772 to August 1773  
_Matthews_: Travel and exploration journal; reconnoitering and exploring around the Mississippi; a long and a shorter journal; fairly good, with interesting spellings.  
In _The Two Putnams, Israel and Rufus_ Hartford, 1931, pp 143-262.  

REMILLY, Matthias [Capt.] - of Waldoborough, Maine  
A71,M550  
May to June 1757  
_Matthews_: Scouting journal; brief and mediocre notes of service at Broad Bay; one good Indian story and some interesting spellings.  

SALUSBURY, John - of Leighton Buzzard  
E  
1757 to 1759  
In _Some Bedfordshire Diaries_ Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, Volume XL, 1960.  

THRALE, Hester Lynch [Mrs.] (Piozzi) (1741-1821)  
*B90  
a) Matthews refers to notes written in almanacs dating from 1757.  
b) September 17th. 1766 to December 31st. 1778  
_Diary notes relating to the births of eleven of her children and the deaths of seven of them; their health, progress and development; growth and education; much medical detail; includes other matters: legal and financial affairs; her husband, his business and his illness; her mother.  
c) July to September 1774  
_Matthews_: Travel diary; daily notes of places visited during a tour in Wales with Mr.Thrale, Dr. Johnson, and her daughter Hester.  
d) September to November 1775
Travel diary in France with her husband and daughter and Dr. Johnson; Paris; a few good observations and occasional mentions of Dr. Johnson.

The French Journals of Mrs. Thrale and Dr. Johnson edited by M. Tyson and H. Guppy. Manchester, The Manchester University Press, 1932. Also printed here are Mrs. Thrale's notes of a French Journey in 1784 which were later expanded and published in 1789 in Observations and Reflections made in the course of a journey through France, Italy, and Germany.

e) 1776 to 1809
Begun as a commonplace book this increasingly takes on the diary form. Anecdotes and reminiscences of Dr. Johnson and his circle; the chief source for her Anecdotes of the Late Samuel Johnson; illness and death of Mr. Thrale; financial affairs; the brewery; Mr. Piozzi; her children; Fanny Burney; Italy. Interesting and valuable.

1. Thraliana edited by K.C. Balderstone. Oxford, two volumes, 1942. The title is that given to the blank notebooks presented to her by her first husband in 1776.
2. Extracts: Blodgett (2), pp 293-308.

WITHERSPOON, John - of Annapolis, Nova Scotia A71,C1239,M551
November 1757 to September 1759
Matthews: Prison diary; captured by French and imprisonment at Quebec, narrative of the siege; his hardships and religious difficulties.

WOOLMAN, John (1720-1772) Quaker, of New Jersey H162,A24,B105,M552
1720 to 1772 retrospective to 1757
Quaker journal, preceded by autobiography; personal and religious life, work and travels; opposition to the slave trade; died in England.
1. A Journal of the Life, Gospel Labours, and Christian Experiences of that Faithful Minister of Jesus Christ, John Woolman Dublin, 1794. This is the earliest edition examined but the journal first appeared in 1774 at Philadelphia; it has been reprinted many times in several editions. The Whittier edition of 1871 claims to be the first reliable text.

1758AD

ANONYMOUS, of Windsor, Connecticut A71,M553
May to June 1758
Matthews: Military journal; brief extracts concerning the French and Indian War.

ANONYMOUS A71,M554
May to August 1758
Matthews: Military journal; rather dull notes of Amherst's expedition against Louisburg.

ANONYMOUS, provincial officer A71,M555
May to November 1758
Matthews: Military journal; kept in Northern New York.
In Historical Magazine New Series, X, 1871, pp 113-122.

ANONYMOUS A71,C38,M556
June to July 1758
Matthews: Military journal; daily account of the siege of Louisbourg.

ANONYMOUS, official French A71,M557
July 1758
Matthews: Military journal; battle of Ticonderoga. Translated from the French.
ANONYMOUS, soldier
1758 to 1764
Matthews: Military diary; written in form of autobiography for these dates; no other dates given; lively account of conditions in army during Seven Years War; includes account of West Indian Islands, especially Guadeloupe; conditions of slaves, plantations, types of vegetation; interesting.

01 ALEXANDER, Thomas [Ens.] (1727-1801) of Northfield, Massachusetts May to October 1758
Matthews: Military journal; Ticonderoga expedition; brief notes of movements and military affairs.

01 AMES, Nathaniel [Dr.] (1741-1822) of Dedham, Massachusetts September 1758 to June 1821
Matthews: Private diary; extensive and sustained personal, social, local, and national notes; a valuable and entertaining diary, with interesting vocabulary and some verse (several prepared for his almanacs).
1. In Dedham Historical Register I, 1890 to XIV, 1903. Passim.

01 AMHERST, Jeffery [Maj. Gen.], first Baron (1717-1797) a) 1758 to 1763
Matthews: Military journal; expedition to North America; attacks on Louisbourg; the Quebec, Niagara, and Lake Champlain campaigns; capitulation of Montreal.
b) 1758 to 1760
Matthews: Military journal (with Col. William Amherst); French and Indian War.

01 AMHERST, William [Lieut. Gen.] (1731-1781) born at Sevenoaks, England a) 1758 to 1760
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Louisbourg and military affairs up to the surrender of Montreal.
b) 1762
Matthews: Military journal; notes on the recapture of St. John's, Newfoundland.

01 BARROWS, Abner (1732-1818) of Middleborough, Massachusetts July 1758
Matthews: Military journal (extract); service in French and Indian War; engagement at Lake George; interesting spellings.

02/03 BARTON, Thomas [Rev.] (1730-1780) loyalist
Military journal.

01 BASS, Benjamin [Lieut.] August to October 1758
Matthews: Military journal; expedition under Bradstreet against Fort Frontenac; linguistically interesting.

01 BIGELOW, Silas [The Rev.] (1739-1769) of Shrewsbury and Paxton, Massachusetts
March 1758 to February 1761
Matthews: Schoolmaster's diary; short personal entries; clothes, illnesses, remedies, a startling dream.

03 BURNET, Janet (née DYCE) (1718?-1802) of Kemnay and Disblair, Aberdeen 1758 to 1795
Irregular diary of weather and its effects on agriculture; crops of forage, cereals, fruit and vegetables; a few mentions of other consequences of the weather for farming and communications.

02 BURRELL, William [Sir] (1732-1796) English lawyer and antiquary 1758
Travel journal; a tour in northern England and in Scotland; food and accommodation; buildings and works of art; life at the universities of Glasgow, Edinburgh, St. Andrews and Aberdeen.

01 CALLENDER, Hannah (1737-1801) of Philadelphia A72,M566
August 1758 to June 1762
Matthews: Private diary; social, personal, and topographical notes.
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XII, 1888, pp 432-456.

02 CARGILL, James [Capt.] of Newcastle, Maine M567
May 1758
Diary submitted to the Massachusetts Public Treasury in support of his claim for a bounty of £300 for an Indian scalp. Description of the hunt; set upon by a Frenchman after the scalping; a fight; escape; loss of the scalp and its later recovery.

01 CHAMPION, Henry [Col.] (1723-1797) of Colchester, Connecticut A73,M568
June to November 1758
Matthews: Military journal; march from Colchester to Ticonderoga; mostly brief notes of march, camp life, discipline, military details, and return home.

01 CHEW, Colby A73,M569
August 1758
Matthews: Scouting journal; official report of expedition; frontier scouting methods; report to Washington.

01 COBB, Elisha [Capt.] (1736-1794) of Gorham, Maine A73,M570
May to July 1758
Matthews: Scouting journal (extracts); with Preble's regiment in French and Indian War; notes of army movements.
In History of Gorham, Me. by H.D.McLellan. Portland, 1903, pp 66-68.

01 COBB, Samuel [Capt.] (b.1718) of Falmouth Neck, Maine, shipwright A73,M571
May to November 1758
Matthews: Military journal; march from Falmouth to Kittery, New York, Schenectady, Ticonderoga; military details; interesting language.
In Register of the Officers and Members of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maine Portland, 1905, pp 90-113.

01 DORR, Moses [Ens.] A73,M572
May to October 1758
Matthews: Military journal; expedition against Canada in Capt. Parker's company; Roxbury and Fort Stanwix; military movements; some interesting spellings.
Bibliography of Diaries Printed in English [1997-1998]


01/02 DRINKER, Elizabeth [Mrs.] (1734-1807) of Philadelphia, Quaker October 1758 to November 1807
Private diary; wife of a substantial merchant in Philadelphia; social, family, domestic and religious notes; good details of the the Revolution in Philadelphia, and its effects on the inhabitants; withdrawal of the British and exactions of the revolutionaries.
5. Extracts: Culley, pp 49-55.

01 FOSTER, Asa [Capt.] (1710-1787) of Andover, Massachusetts June to October 1758
Matthews: Military journal; rather dull notes kept during French and Indian War, in New York State.
In New England Historical and Genealogical Register LIV, 1900, pp 183-188.

01 FULLER, Archelaus [Capt.] (1727-1776) of Middleton, Massachusetts May to November 1758
Matthews: Military journal; expedition to Ticonderoga; interesting for sympathy toward victims; many very interesting spellings.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections XLVI, 1910, pp 209-220.

02 GLASIER, Benjamin *H163,*M576,E From 1758
French and Indian War Diary of Benjamin Glasier in Essex Institute Historical Collections LXXXVI, 1950.

GORDON, [Capt.] April to August 1758
Matthews: Military journal; account of his service with the Highland Infantry in the siege of Louisbourg.

01 GORDON, James [Col.] (1713-1768) of Lancaster County, Virginia December 1758 to December 1763
Matthews: Plantation diary; life in Lancaster County; rather brief notes on domestic, business, local, plantation, social affairs; fairly interesting.
1. In William and Mary College Quarterly First Series, XI, (1902-1903), pp 98-112 and 217-236; and XII, (1903-1904), pp 1-12.

GORDON, William Augustus April to August 1758
Matthews: Military journal; account of his service with the Highland Infantry in the siege of Louisbourg.
In Royal United Services Institution Journal LX, 1915, pp 117-152.

01 GUILD, Aaron [Ens.] (1728-1818) of Dedham, Massachusetts May to July 1758
Matthews (but not seen by him): Military journal; march with Nichol's regiment to Fort Edward.
The Dedication of a Monument to the Memory of the Men of Walpole and Vicinity. Walpole, 1901.

01 HAYDEN, Augustin (1740-1823) of Windsor, Connecticut May to November 1758
Matthews: Military journal; brief notes of march from Windsor to Ticonderoga and back.

HAYDEN, Augustin (1740-1823) of Windsor, Connecticut
May to November 1758
Matthews: Military journal; kept at Fort Edward and Crown Point.
In Records of the Connecticut Line of the Hayden Family by J.H.Hayden. Windsor Locks, 1888,
HOLT, Joseph (1718-1789) of Wilton, New Hampshire

a) May to October 1758
   Matthews: Military journal; expedition to Canada; brief notes of army movements.

b) June to July 1676 (sic)
   Matthews: Travel journal; journal of voyage to Penobscot; ascribed to Holt, but must be by someone else.
   In New England Historical and Genealogical Register X, 1856, pp 307-311.

JEWETT, Benjamin

April to November 1758
Matthews: Military journal; expedition from Windham against Canada; interesting spellings.
In National Magazine XVII, (1892-1893), pp 62-64.

KENNY, James - of Philadelphia

a) 1758 to 1759
   Matthews: Travel journal; journey "to the Westward"; trading at Pittsburgh.
   In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXVII (Arksey has XXIII), 1913, pp 395-449.

b) January 1761 to April 1763
   Matthews: Travel and trading diary; journey to Pittsburgh and trade there; excellent description of frontier life by a shrewd and humorous Quaker; interesting language.
   1. In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXVII (Arksey has XXIII), 1913, pp 1-47 and 152-201.

c) September 14th. to 23rd. and December 28th. 1761
   Diary; botanical notes on a trip down the Ohio and Monongahela rivers with John Bartram; topography; finds the remains of a village destroyed by Indians at French instigation. An attractive fragment.
   John Bartram's Journey to Pittsburgh in the Fall of 1761 by Francis D. West in Western Pennsylvania History XXXVIII, No. 3-4, Fall-Winter, 1955, pp 111-115.

Note: Bartram's journal of this trip has not survived.

KERN, Jacob [Lieut.] January to February 1758
Matthews: Travel journal; journey from Reading to Delaware and back; fairly interesting.

KNAP, Nathaniel (1736-1816) of Newbury, Massachusetts

March 1758 to July 1759
Matthews: Military journal; brief and rather dull military and naval notes of the siege of Louisburg.
1. In Society of Colonial Wars in Massachusetts Publications No. 2, 1895, pp 1-42.

LYON, Lemuel [Capt.] (b. 1738) of Woodstock, Connecticut

April to November 1758
Matthews: Military journal; expedition against Canada; fairly good personal and military notes, some of them amusing.

MONCKTON, Robert [Col.] - of Royal American Regiment

September to November 1758
Matthews: Military journal; expedition up St. John's River; destroying Acadian settlements; military details only.
In New Brunswick Historical Society Collections No. 5, 1904, pp 165-174.

NOYES, John [Capt.] (1740-1784) of Newbury, Massachusetts
April to November 1758
Matthews: Military journal, and odd later items; Ticonderoga expedition; marches, distances, some unremarkable general notes; a few interesting spellings.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections XLV, 1909, pp 73-77.

PALMERSTON, Henry Temple, second Viscount (1739-1802)
1758 to 1800
Political, social and travel notes.
1. Portrait of a Whig Peer; Compiled from the Papers of the Second Viscount Palmerston, 1739-1802 by Brian Connell. London, Andre Deutsch, 1957. Passim. The diaries are drawn upon but sparingly quoted, much more use is made of letters. There are also references to Lady Palmerston's diaries for 1798 to 1803.

01 PARKMAN, William (1741-1832) of Concord, Massachusetts
July to August 1758
Matthews: Military journal (extracts); a few entries relating to battle of Ticonderoga; Howe's death; capture of Putnam.
In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, XVII, (1879-1880), pp 243-244.

01 POST, Christian Frederick (1710-1785) born in Prussia, Moravian missionary
Matthews: Missionary travel journals; official negotiations with Indians; language normalised from an extraordinary German-English (sample in Thwaites, I, pp 183-184).

01/02 RICHARDSON, William (1729-1777) born in England, of Waxhaw settlement, South Carolina
November 1758 to February 1759
Matthews: Missionary journal; mission to the Overhill Cherokees; preaching and baptising; fall of Fort Loudon; fairly interesting.
SCOTT, George [Major]
Report of the Tour to Petticodiac River in
Collections of the New Brunswick Historical Society

SHUTE, Daniel [The Rev.] (1722-1802) of Hingham, Massachusetts
May to October 1758
Matthews: Chaplain's journal; expedition against Canada; from Boston through Albany and
Schuyler's Farm; religious, social, personal details; fairly interesting.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections XII, 1874, pp 132-151.

SMITH, Joseph (1735-1816) of Montville, Connecticut
June to September 1758
Matthews: Military journal; brief notes of expedition to Ticonderoga and Crown Point; skirmishes,
camp life, hardships; fairly interesting; some spellings of interest.
In Connecticut Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut Proceedings I, 1896, pp 303-
310.

SPAULDING, Leonard [Lieut.]
July to October 1758
Matthews: Military journal; Crown Point expedition; marches, discipline, camp life; moderate, but
very interesting spellings.
In Vermont Historical Gazetteer V, Part II, 1891, pp 28-32.

SPICER, Abel (1746-1787?) of Groton, Connecticut
June to September 1758
Matthews: Military diary; enlistment, expedition with Stanton's company; New London to Lyme
and New York, Tappan Bay, Albany, Fort Edward; marches, skirmishes, news from other fronts, camp
life; details of Major Rogers; solid entries; fairly interesting.
In History of the Descendants of Peter Spicer by Susan S. Meech and Susan B. Meech, 1911, pp
388-408.

SWEAT, William
Personal Diary in Essex Institute Historical Collections 1957.
a) 1758
b) James Cummings (12146) has Original Diary Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars, 1944.

THOMPSON (THOMSON), Charles - secretary to Chief Teedyuscung
March 1758
Matthews: Travel journal; with Christian Post on journey to northern frontiers of Pennsylvania;
report of conferences with Indians.

THOMPSON, James [Sgt.] (1732-1830) born at Tain, Scotland, of Quebec
(1758?), 1759, 1775 to 1776, 1779 to 1781 and 1787 to 1788
Matthews: Military diaries; the first gives details of the siege of Quebec; the others were kept while
he was overseer of works at Quebec; with memoranda relating to buildings, engineering, upkeep, and
some weather notes.
Extracts in: Literary and Historical Society of Quebec Transactions XXII, 1898, pp 57-62 and
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec Historical Documents Seventh Series, 1905.

THOMPSON, Samuel [Lieut.] (1731-1820) of Woburn, Massachusetts
May to November 1758
Matthews: Military journal; expedition against French at Lake George; marches, camp life;
moderate interest.
1. In The History of Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass. by Samuel Sewall. Boston, 1868,
Appendix IX, pp 547-558.
2. An account of Thompson's diaries in New England Historical and Genealogical Register
XXXIV, 1880, pp 397-401.

TINKHAM, Seth [Sgt.] - of Middleborough, Massachusetts
May to September 1758
Matthews: Military journal; march of Pratt's company to join Col. Bradstreet; Lake George and
Ticonderoga; battle of Lake George; marches, camp life, casualties, hardships; fair interest; some
spellings of interest.


01 TITAMY, Moses and HILL, Isaac
June to July 1758
Matthews: Travel journal; to Minisink Indians; dealings with Indians
In *Pennsylvania Archives* First Series, III, pp 504-508.

03 TURNER, Joanna [Mrs.] (1732-1784)
From 1758
Extracts from a religious journal.
In *Memoir of Mrs. Joanna Turner as Exemplified in Her Life, Death and Spiritual Experience* New York, John Midwinter, 1827.

03 WARNE, James - Dorset farmer
1758
Farming diary.

03 WEBSTER, Noah (1758-1843) American lexicographer
Dates unknown
2. In *Notes on the Life of Noah Webster* by Emily Ellsworth Fowler Ford. privately printed, New York, 1912.

01 WHEELER, Jonathan (1741-1811) of Grafton, Massachusetts
April 1758 to March 1796
Matthews: Private diary; a few scattered notes of weather, accidents, news of French and Indian War.

01/03 WOODFORDE, James [The Rev.] (1740-1803) Vicar of Weston, Norfolk
October 19th. 1758 to October 17th. 1802
One of the best diaries, an excellent and detailed picture of country life and the life and work of a clergyman and his relations with patrons, friends, colleagues, family, servants and parishioners. Oxford scholar, Somerset curacy and then to the college living in Norfolk. Pleasures and amusements, an unfailing record of his dinners; weather; farming; smuggling; sport; tithes and accounts; health; Squire Custance and his family; Nancy Woodforde. Full, delightful and important.
3. The Parson Woodforde Society has printed, in A4 size, nine volumes (thirteen volumes to an unknown date by 2003) of a complete transcription of the diary, covering the period 1759 to 1781, including: *The Diary of James Woodforde (The first six Norfolk years 1776-1781)* edited by R.L. Winstanley in three volumes 1981(?) to 1984, which also contains the weather notes and expenditure details.
5. Extracts: Blythe, pp 74-82; Brander (1), pp 109-121; Grigson, passim; Ponsonby (2), pp 92-100; and Waite, pp 105-113.

01 ZANE, Isaac - of Philadelphia
May to June 1758
Matthews: Private diary; journey to Wyoming to build an Indian town; a carpenter's adventures among the Indians; some interesting spellings.
Bibliography of Diaries Printed in English

1759

1759

ANONYMOUS

Matthews: Military journal; Wolfe's expedition up the St. Lawrence, until the surrender of Quebec; kept by a British sergeant-major.


1759

ANONYMOUS

Matthews: Military journal; Wolfe's expedition to Quebec ( Apparently based on the preceding journal).

Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, Historic Documents Second Series, No. 6, 1868, 19 pp, reprinted from the New York Mercury December 31st. 1759.

01

ANONYMOUS

1760?

Matthews: Military journal; with plan of environs of Quebec and the battle on September 13th. 1759, executed by Thomas Jeffreys.


ANONYMOUS

May to August 1759

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Quebec; official French journal; translated.


01

ANONYMOUS

May to September 1759

Matthews: Military journal; expedition up the St. Lawrence; purely military details; found among the papers of George Alsop, secretary to Wolfe's quartermaster general.

Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, Historical Documents Fourth Series, No. 1, 1875, 21 pp.

01

ANONYMOUS, officer in Fraser's regiment(?)

June to August 1759

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); British account of operations at the siege of Quebec; at anchor opposite Isle of Orleans; detailed description of operations.

Historical Magazine IV, 1860, pp 321-326.

ANONYMOUS

June to September 1759

Matthews: Military journal; operations of Montcalm before Quebec; translated from French.


ANONYMOUS

June to September 1759

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Quebec military and naval movements; bombardments.


01

ANONYMOUS, French soldier(?)

July 1759

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Niagara; translated from French.


01

BAILY, Joshua (17137-1774) of Bradford, Massachusetts

March to July 1759

Matthews: Military journal; brief notes of events on expedition to Fort Penobscot.
Bibliography of Diaries Printed in English [1997-1998]

Quoted in Building and Occupancy of Fort Pownall in New England Historical and Genealogical Register XIV, 1860, pp 4-10.

01 BAYLEY, Jacob [Capt.] (1726-1815) of Newbury, Vermont
   July to October 1759 and August 1760
   Matthews: Military journals; fragments of letter-journals, describing journey to and siege of Ticonderoga, and camp life at Isle aux Noix.

01 BOYLE, John (1746-1819) of Boston, printer and publisher
   January 1759 to April 1778
   Matthews: Public journal; journal of public occurrences, compiled from news items; public affairs; important for social history and genealogy.

01 BRIETZCKE, Charles
   April 1759 to October 1760
   Matthews: Travel journal; travels through Pennsylvania, New York, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and especially Virginia; account of the colonies; acute Tory observations on colonial politics and policies; an important sourcebook.

01 BURRELL (or BURNELL), John [Sgt.] (b.1717) of Abington, Massachusetts
   August 1759 to July 1760
   Matthews: Military journal; with Parke's company during French and Indian War; brief notes at St. John's, New Brunswick, Fort La Tour; very interesting spellings.

01 CLARK, Thomas (1737-1809) of Gloucester County, New Jersey
   1759 to 1804(?)
   Matthews: Private diary (summary with obscured dates); farm life; as prisoner of British; life as judge and influential citizen.

01 CLOUGH, Gibson (1738-1799) of Salem, Massachusetts
   April 1759 to January 1761
   Matthews: Military journal; march from Salem to Louisburg, and siege; mediocre journal, but has a few interesting episodes.
   In Essex Institute Historical Collections III, 1861, pp 99-106 and 195-201.

DEVONSHIRE, William Cavendish, fourth Duke of (1720?-1764)
September 1759 to 1762
Political diary with good descriptions.
DIBBLE, Ebenezer [Ens.] (d.1784) of Cornwall, Connecticut A79,M621
a) May to December 1759
Matthews: Military journal; Amherst's campaign against Ticonderoga and Crown Point; brief notes on marches and hardships.

b) May to November 1762
Matthews: Military journal; in garrison at Crown Point; very interesting spellings.

DOWNMAN, Francis [Lieut. Col.] (1740-1825) B91
April 1759 to May 1780
Matthews: Military diary (broken); the 1759 expedition against Guadeloupe and residence there; services in the American Revolution, 1777-1778; capture of St.Lucia and services there.

FOBES, Perez (1742-1812) of Harvard and Brown University A80,M622
August 1759 to 1760
Diary and commonplace book (dates obscure in text); his reading, philosophical and introspective observations; extempore Latin.

FRASER, Malcolm [Col.] (1733-1815) of Fraser's Highlanders A80,C436,M623
May 1759 to May 1760
Matthews: Military journal; services at siege of Quebec; full descriptions of military operations.

GARDNER, Samuel (1740-1762) of Salem Massachusetts A80,M624
January to December 1759
Matthews: Private diary; begins with a flippant account of Harvard life; long description of voyage to Portugal and Algiers.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections XLIX, 1913, pp 1-22.

HAWKS, John [Maj.] (1707-1784) of Deerfield, Massachusetts A80,M626
July 1759 to September 1760
Matthews: Orderly book and journal; Ticonderoga and Crown Point campaign; mostly military details and orders.

HENSHEL, William [Col.] (1735-1820) of Leicester, Massachusetts A80,M627,E

HOLLIS, Thomas (1720-1774) republican and antiquary B91
1759 to 1770
Daily entries, businesslike and factual; a London bachelor caring for his collections of medals and...
books; meetings, friends and scholarly pursuits; delusions of being spied upon by Papists; suspicions of his servants.


01 HURLBUT, John (1730-1782) of New London, Connecticut A80,M628
   a) May to December 1759
      Matthews: Military journal; Crown Point expedition, with private items for 1775.
   b) May to June 1773
      Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Connecticut to Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania, and Delaware, to inspect lands.

03 KRAINSKA, Franciazka (Countess Françoise Krasinka) *H166,E
   Note: See also A Girl Who Would Be Queen Chicago McClurg, 1939.

01 LANE, Daniel (1740-1811) of Buxton, Maine A80,M629
   a) July to December 1759
      Matthews: Military journal; siege of Quebec; journeys to Halifax to work on fortifications.
   b) May to November 1761 and May to June 1762
      Matthews: Travel journals; few, dull notes.
      In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XXVI, pp 238-243.

01 MacKELLAR, Patrick (1717-1778) engineer A81,C757,D194,M630
   a) April to September 1759
      Matthews: Military journal; military details of the siege of Quebec; known as "Journal of Major Moncrief".
   b) June to August 1762
      Matthews: Military journal; military landing at Cuba; siege of Havana; military engineering, and artillery details.

01 MERRIMAN, Samuel (1723-1803) of Northfield, Massachusetts A81,M631
   May 1759 to September 1760
   Matthews: Military journals; one official and one personal; at Albany, Ticonderoga, Crown Point, etc.; rather dull, apart from interesting spellings.

01 MURRAY, James [Gen.] (1719-1794) Governor of Quebec A81,C877,M632
   a) September 1759 to May 1760
      Matthews: Military journal; an account of military and political affairs after the surrender of Quebec.
      Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, Historical Documents Third Series, IV, 1871, 45 pp.
   b) May to September 1760
      Matthews: Military and naval affairs about Quebec and Montreal.
      2. Governor Murray's Journal Toronto, 1939.

01 NEWTON, James [The Rev.] (1714-1786) B93
   January 1st, 1759 to March 31st, 1762
   Diary of the rector of Nuneham Courtenay; daily entries; parish affairs; the enclosure of the village by his patron, Lord Harcourt, for the purpose of enlarging his park (Goldsmith's poem, 'The Deserted Village', may have been partly inspired by this event). Farming; his garden; servants; visits to London. An excellent diary.
POUCHOT, [Capt.]  
July 1759  
*Matthews:* Military journal; a French record of military operations in the siege of Niagara; translated from the French.  

01 PROCTOR, Jonathan [Capt.] (1739-1821) of Danvers, Massachusetts  
May 1759 to November 1760  
*Matthews:* Military journal; siege of Louisburg, and return home; notes on terrain and works; ship movements; weather, and some personal items; very interesting language.  
In *Essex Institute Historical Collections* LXX, 1934, pp 31-57.

02/03 SHIPPEN, William [Dr] (1736-1780) *Diary.*  

02/03 SMITH, Reuben (1737-1760) of Farmington Connecticut  
April to November 1759  
Military diary; brief and irregular entries; the horrors of war and lesser events.  

01 TRUE, Henry [The Rev.] (1726-1782) of Hampstead, New Hampshire  
June to October 1759  
*Matthews:* Chaplain's journals; Ticonderoga, Fort Edward, Crown Point; mediocre, although some amusing Latin entries.  
*Journal and Letters of Rev. Henry True* Marion, Ohio, 1900, 36 pp.

01 WARNER, Samuel 'Clark' (1708-1783) of Wilbraham, Massachusetts  
June to November 1759  
*Matthews:* Military journal; march from Albany to Fort Edward, Lake George, and return; hardships, military details, news of war; very interesting spellings and language.  

01 WEBSTER, Robert - of 4th. Connecticut Regiment  
April to November 1759  
*Matthews:* Military journal; march from Woodstock on Amherst's campaign; Lake George, Crown Point, Saratoga; brief, factual details of hardships and camp life.  

01 WOOD, Lemuel (1741-1819) of Boxford, Massachusetts  
May 1759 to May 1760  
*Matthews:* Military journal; Amherst's expedition against Canada; fairly interesting and extensive journal of march, taverns, ordinary camp life and incidents; many interesting spellings.  
In *Essex Institute Historical Collections* XIX, 1882, pp 61-74, 143-152 and 183-192; XX, 1883, pp 156-160, 198-208 and 289-296; and XXI, pp 63-68.

01 WOODS, John (1735-1816) of Marlborough, Massachusetts  
June to November 1759  
*Matthews:* Military diary; march from Worcester, Massachusetts to Lake George and Ticonderoga via Albany; military details, guards, etc., personal details of daily camp life and work; some interesting language and spellings.  

1760AD

01 ANONYMOUS  
August to September 1760  
*A82,M642*
Matthews: Military journal; mediocre historical journal of Amherst's campaign and reduction of Montreal.

All Canada in the Hands of the English Boston, 1760, 20 pp.

01 BOOTH, Joseph [Capt.] (1736-1810) of Enfield, Connecticut
July to October 1760
Matthews: Military journal; French and Indian War.
In One Branch of the Booth Family by Charles E. Booth. New York, 1910, pp 142-144.

01/02 BRADBURY, John [Lieut.] (1736-1821) of York, Maine
April 1760 to August 1762
Matthews: Military journal; brief notes of war services; march from Saco to Crown Point, Lake George, and Montreal, with Moulton's company; camp life, casualties, engagements, discipline, weather; return to Boston, and journey to Kittery; rather intimate and very readable; some interesting spellings.

01 BREM, Diederick [Lieut.] of Royal American Regiment
November 1760 to February 1761
Matthews: Travel journal; report of journey up St. Lawrence; Niagara, Detroit, Sandusky, etc.; notes on countryside and its condition.
In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XXXVII, 1883, pp 22-26.

01 BUCK, Abijah (1742?-1829?) of Buckfield, Maine
June 1760 to October 1785
Matthews: Private diary; scattered notes of family affairs, journeys, and accounts; little interest.

01 COFFIN, Paul [The Rev.] (1737-1821) of Buxton, Maine
a) July to August 1760
Matthews: Travel journal; from Wells to the Connecticut River; visits to meetings and relatives.
b) July to August 1761
Matthews: Travel journal; preaching tour to Rhode Island.
c) September to October 1768
Matthews: Travel journal; ride to Pigwacket; some good stories and notes on charms of countryside.
d) October 1795
Matthews: Travel journal; to Hanover, to enter his son at Dartmouth College.
e) June to August 1796
Matthews: Missionary tour; tour in Maine, with account of Sandy River, and remarks on Methodists.
f) August to November 1797
Matthews: Missionary journal; in Maine; travels, sermons, comments on people and places.
g) August to October 1798
Matthews: Missionary journal; in Maine; accounts of Methodists and Baptists.
h) August to October 1800
Matthews: Missionary journal; in Maine.
3. First journal also in New England Historical and Genealogical Register IX, 1855, pp 340-342.

EGMONT, John, second Earl of (1711-1770)
October 25 to December 3rd. 1760
Political diary for six weeks following the death of George II.

EVANS, Henry (1725?-1782) of Annapolis
April to November 1760
Matthews: Travel diary; a judge's voyage from Marblehead to Halifax; business affairs.
History of the County of Annapolis by W.A. Calnek. Toronto, 1897, pp 148-151.

01 EYRE, Jehu [Col.] (1738-1781) of Burlington, New Jersey
May to December 1760

Matthews: Travel diary; brief, but fairly interesting notes of travel in the western parts of Pennsylvania, etc.


FAWCETT, John [The Rev.] (1740-1816) of Hebdenbridge, Yorkshire

March 1760 to April 1773

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); his work as a preacher in Lancashire and Yorkshire; religious life and feeling there; Whitefield and Methodist revivals; foundation of Baptist Church at Wainsgate; his travels and labours; his own spiritual life, sermons and prayers.


FOST, John, Jr. [Lieut.] (1738-1810) of Eliot, Maine

May to November 1760

Matthews: Military journal; march to St. John's and return to Crown Point; brief entries, with interesting spellings.

In Old Eliot VIII, 1908, pp 109-117.

HAYS, John

May to June 1760

Matthews: Journal; notes of Indian troubles in Wyoming, Pennsylvania.

In Pennsylvania Archives First Series, III, pp 735-741.

HICKEY, William (1749–1827) lawyer in India and memoirist

From 1760

Memoir of his early life and Indian experience written up after 1808. The author states that he "... had few documents to guide me, and scarcely any memorandum whatever to assist in the execution ... at least for the early and greater part of my life..." and the memoir has few, if any, characteristics of a diary although it has sometimes been referred to as such. Only the occasional accurate dating, particularly of the events of his voyages, of which he had clearly kept detailed logs, and the author's admission that he had some memoranda for the later part of the memoir allows his name to appear in this work.


HOLDEN, David [Sgt.] (1738-1803) of Groton, Massachusetts

February to November 1760

Matthews: Military journal; expedition against Canada; Crown Point, Ticonderoga; notes on campaign, camp life; impersonal, but has some spelling interest.

2. In Three Military Diaries Kept by Groton Soldiers in Different Wars by Samuel A. Green, Groton, 1901, pp 47-74.

HOLYOKE, Mary [Mrs.] (née VIAL) (1737-1802) of Salem, Massachusetts

January 1760 to December 1799

Private diary of a doctor's wife; short notes of domestic, personal, and social affairs; births, illnesses and deaths of her children (only thee of twelve survived to adulthood); births, marriages and deaths amongst her neighbours; some mentions of her husband's practice; a good picture of a woman's life in Salem.

2. Extracts: Culley, pp 29-35.

HUTCHINS, Thomas [Capt.] (1730-1789) born in Monmouth County, New Jersey, engineer

a) July 1760

Matthews: Military journal; march from Fort Pitt to Venango, New Jersey; rather dull.


b) April to September 1762

Matthews: Travel journal; journey to posts on western lakes, Wabash and Scioto, to hold councils with Indians; sent by Croghan.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>JENKS, Samuel [Capt.] (1732-1801) of Chelsea, Massachusetts</td>
<td>May to November 1760</td>
<td>Matthews: Military diary; campaign against Canada; highly personal record; camp life, hardships, campaigns; a vigorous and entertaining diary, with substantial entries and much linguistic interest.</td>
<td>In <em>Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings</em> Second Series, V, (1889-1890), pp 352-391.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>KENT, Jacob [Col.] (1726-1812) of Newbury, Vermont</td>
<td>May to October 1760</td>
<td>Matthews: Military journals; scattered notes, with later entries to February 1791; notes of military movements during Amherst's campaign; later entries include Burgoyne's surrender, and farming notes.</td>
<td>In <em>History of Newbury, Vermont</em> by F.P.Wells. St. Johnsbury, 1902, pp 380-382.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>WASYUTINIKOI, Peter and LAFAROF, Maxim</td>
<td>September 27th, 1760 to September 18th, 1764</td>
<td>Matthews: A brief account taken from the journals of two Cossacks on the voyage of Andrean Tolstyk in the St.Andreas and Natalya; Kamchatka River to Beering's Island (?); discovery of Andreanouskye Ostrova (?) and an account of the inhabitants; hunting; shipwreck.</td>
<td>In <em>Account of the Russian Discoveries Between Asia and America, to which are added the Conquest of Siberia and the History of the Transactions and Commerce between Russia and China</em> by William Coxe. London, third edition, revised, 1787, pp 79-89.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>WATERMAN, Asa (b.1743)</td>
<td>June to September 1760</td>
<td>Matthews: Military journal; march against Canada; list of casualties.</td>
<td>Published by W.F.Eddy in <em>Leaflet</em> Brooklyn, New York, 1904, 4 pp. Also in <em>Hartford Times</em> May 24th, 1904 and <em>Bridgewater Daily Standard</em> September 13th, 1904.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bibliography of Diaries Printed in English

WEKQUITANK MORAVIAN INDIAN MISSION - Pennsylvania
April 1760 to August 1763
Matthews: Moravian congregation diary (extracts); particularly interesting notes on missionary work and worship.


WELLESLEY, Richard Wellesley, Marquess (1760-1842)
Dates unknown
In Memoirs and Correspondence of the Noble Richard, Marquess Wellesley London, Richard Bentley, 1846.

WHITALL, Ann [Mrs.] (1716-1797) of Gloucester County, New Jersey, Red Bank, New Jersey, and Philadelphia
February 1760 to May 1783
Matthews: Quaker diary; notes of Quaker meetings, weather, children's pranks, overeating; quite lively.
2. Extracts in Notes on Old Gloucester County by F.H.Stewart. 1917, Volume I, pp 315-316.

ANONYMOUS, Quaker of Philadelphia
August 1761
Matthews: Travel journal; narrative with dates; Philadelphia to Easton, Pennsylvania; Indian treaty; Quaker relations with Indians interestingly outlined.
In Indiana Magazine of History XXXII, 1936, pp 266-274.

ANONYMOUS, sailor on sloop 'Betsey' of Dartmouth
August to September 1761 and September 1762
Matthews: Sea journal (extracts); brief notes of whaling voyages from Dartmouth to Newfoundland Banks.
In The History of New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts by Daniel Ricketson. New Bedford, 1858, pp 62-64.

BOWLES, George (d.1802) of Mountprospect, County Cork
August 1761 to March 1762
Matthews: Travel diary; from Ireland to London; notes on army; social comments.

BRINK, Carel Frederik
1761 to 1762
Exploration journal in South Africa.

BRODIE, Alexander - of Maine, Elgin
1761-1766
Matthews: Private diary (extracts); not seen.

COOKE, Anne (1726-1809) of Dublin
June 1761 to June 1773
Matthews: Social diary; domestic life, visits; country life and sports; visits to England; interesting language.

DAWSON, John (1726?-1769) of Brunton, Northumberland
March 8th. to December 31st. 1761
Diary of a reluctant member of the Northumberland militia; life and duties of the militia; news of the Hexham riots; personal and public affairs.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>DEANE, Samuel [The Rev.] (1733-1814) of Portland, Maine</td>
<td>A85,M665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>February 1761 to October 1814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Matthews: Clergyman's diary (extracts); relating principally to local, domestic, and religious affairs; impersonal, but useful as a local record.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>FOX, Sarah (née Champion) (1742-1811) of Bristol</td>
<td>B93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>April 1761 to November 1802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Matthews: Quaker diary; Quaker family and religious life, mainly in and around Bristol; visit from Edmund Burke; Quaker travel and visits; personal notes and feelings. A brief selection in <em>The Friend</em> April 1874.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>GIBBON, Edward (1737-1794) historian</td>
<td>*B93,E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>August 1761 to January 1763</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>a) <em>Matthews: Literary diary; the part kept in English (the diary for August 1763 to April 1764 was kept in French); his reading and studies; politics, social life, society, friends; his opinions; a valuable record of the development of his interests. Gibbon's Journal to January 28th. 1763 edited by D.M.Low. London, 1929.</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>GORRELL, James [Lieut.]</td>
<td>A85,M666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>September 1761 to August 1763</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>a) <em>Matthews: Military journal; beginning at Detroit and ending at Montreal; councils with Pueans, Chippewas, etc.; account of attempts of French to turn Indians against the English; Indian trade; fairly interesting. In Wisconsin State Historical Society Collections I, 1903 reprint, pp 24-48.</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b) <em>August 1763 to January 1764 Matthew's: Military journal; Wilkins's expedition from Montreal; brief, scattered notes of military affairs. In Maryland Historical Magazine IV, 1909, pp 183-187.</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>GRANT, James [Lieut. Col.] (1720-1806) of Ballindaloch, Scotland</td>
<td>A85,M667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June to July 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Matthews: Military journal; report to Lord Amherst on expedition against Cherokees from Fort Prince George; moderate and purely military. In Florida Historical Society Quarterly XII, 1933, pp 25-36.</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>KIDD, James (1761-1834) Professor of Oriental Languages at Aberdeen University</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dates unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Dr. Kidd of Aberdeen (James Kidd); a picture of religious life in b-gone days</em> Aberdeen: Wyllie, 1898, is reported to contain diary material.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>KIELMANSEGGE, Frederick [Count] - of Hanover</td>
<td>B93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>September 1761 to April 1762</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>NEWTON, Roger [The Rev.] (1737-1816) of Greenfield, Massachusetts</td>
<td>A86,M668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>November 1761 to December 1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Matthews: Clergyman's diary (extracts); moderate notes on personal, social, and church affairs, but mainly baptisms, deaths, etc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
03 NIEBUHR, Carsten (Karsten) (1733-1815) German traveller
1761? to 1767?
Narrative of an expedition sent by Frederick V of Denmark for the scientific exploration of Egypt, Arabia and Syria, of which he was the sole survivor.
Travels through Arabia two volumes, Beirut, Libraire du Liban, undated (1970?), is a facsimile of a condensed English translation, by Robert Heron, Edinburgh, 1792.

01 PIERCE, Samuel [Col.] (1739-1815) of Dorchester, Massachusetts
November 1761 to January 1787, with gap
Matthews: Private diary; personal, local, and public affairs in and around Dorchester; fishing, farming, religion; Boston Tea Party, burning of Charlestown, troop movements around Boston; a varied and quite interesting diary; some interesting language.
In History of the Town of Dorchester, Massachusetts Boston, 1859, pp 358 to 371 and 588.

REYNOLDS, Hannah (née Darby) (d.1762) of Ketley Bank, Salop
January 1761 to May 1762
Matthews: Domestic diary; brief notes of domestic affairs, housekeeping, illnesses; Quaker meetings; household chores.

01/02 SMETHURST, Gamaliel (1738-1826) of Marblehead, Massachusetts
October to December 1761 and December 1763-1765
Matthews: Travel diary; first part, travel in Nova Scotia; second part, fisheries in the St. Lawrence; quite good narrative and details of his adventures.
In New Brunswick Historical Society Collections No. 6, 1905, pp 365-390.

01 TILESTON, John (1735-1826) of Boston
September 1761 to November 1766
Matthews: Diary; meagre notes on neighbours, schools, politics, expenses.
1. In John Tileston's School by D.C.Colesworthy, Boston, 1887, pp 71-80.
2. Extracts for February to April 1775 in New England Historical and Genealogical Register XX, 1866, p 11.

01 WINTHROP, John (1714-1779) of Cambridge, Massachusetts
June 1761
Matthews: Scientific travel journal; voyage from Boston to Newfoundland to observe transit of Venus.
Relation of a Voyage from Boston Boston, 1761, 24 pp.

1762AD

ANONYMOUS, unmarried lady
October 12th 1762 to December 6th. 1775
A dated journal of miscellaneous thoughts and musings by an unmarried lady, written for her son; some details of daily activities, usually introducing another train of thought; observations of nature; her boy; veiled regret at her unmarried state. The editor is identified only by initials and is coy about the provenance of the manuscript but the journal appears to be genuine.
The Book Without a Name; Being the Eighteenth Century Journal of an Unmarried Lady to her Natural Son edited by E.R.P. London, Faber and Gwyer, 1929.

01 ANONYMOUS, of Wachovia, North Carolina, Moravian
April to June 1762
Matthews: Moravian travel journal; from Bethlehem to Wachovia, via Philadelphia, Wilmington, Bethabara; sea, river, and land journey; difficulties of voyage; mistaken for pirates.

01 BALDWIN, Ebenezer [The Rev.] (1745-1775) of Yale
March to May 1762
Matthews: Private diary; brief notes kept while author was a student at Yale; lively picture of college social life, curriculum, etc.
BERNARD, Francis [Sir] (1712-1779) Governor of Massachusetts Bay
September to October 1762
Matthews: Surveying journal; surveying journey to island of Mount Desert, Maine, and voyage from Boston.
In Bangor Historical Magazine II, 1887, pp 185-188.

BOSWELL, James (1740-1795) Johnson's biographer
1762 to 1794
Erratic and uneven diary; often immediate, lively, frank and uninhibited, covering most of his adult life. An unknown Scotsman in London; the study of law in Holland (told mostly in letters): Germany and Switzerland, Rousseau and Voltaire; sex, religion and politics in Italy, Corsica and France; qualifies as a lawyer, marries and publishes his account of Corsica; to the Hebrides with Johnson; deaths of friends and father, his wife's illness, depression, death of Johnson; the English bar; work on his Life of Johnson. The whole rounded out with descriptions, conversations, friends, drinking and debauchery, troubles, joys and responsibilities, personalities, politics, life and literature. One of the great and important diaries.

4. The Yale Editions of the Private Papers of James Boswell
(i) The Research Edition is intended to give the complete texts of all the Boswell Papers, with comprehensive annotation, including the diaries, this work has been in progress for some time and the first three volumes, consisting of correspondence, appeared in 1966, 1969 and 1976. (ii) The Trade Edition in which the diaries have now appeared in thirteen volumes, has modern spelling and adequate annotation and is the best and most accessible edition for all but the most specialist interests; at least the first six of the series have been published in London by Heinemann: titles and publication dates of the American editions are given below, the first volume was New Haven, Yale University Press and the remainder of the series, New York, McGraw-Hill. Some (probably all) volumes in this series were also issued in limited editions with extra illustration (and, at least in the first volume, some additional text).

iii Boswell on the Grand Tour: Germany and Switzerland, 1764 edited by F.A.Pottle. 1953.
iv Boswell on
6. Extracts: Blythe, pp 299-307; Dobbs, pp 65-80; D'Oyley, pp 147-160; Dunaway & Evans, pp 441-453; Fothergill; and Waite, pp 91-104.

BROWN, Beriah (1714-1792) of North Kingston, Rhode Island
September 1762
Matthews: Travel journal; horseback journey with Christopher Gardiner and Benoni Gardiner, from North Kingston to the Susquehanna River; stages, taverns, meals, trade; moderate, but some interesting spellings.
In Narragansett Historical Register II, (1883-1884), pp 219-221.

CALHOUN, William - of Long Lane Creek, Abbeville County, South Carolina
December 1762 to 1770
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01/02</td>
<td>CHOUTEAU, Auguste</td>
<td>Diary and accounts; with some earlier and later family records; mostly accounts and memoranda.</td>
<td>1762 to 1764</td>
<td>St. Louis, Missouri</td>
<td>Matthews: Diary; written as recollections, with a few dates; founding of St. Louis. French and English texts. In St. Louis Mercantile Library Association, 12th Annual Report, 1858, Appendix. Reprinted in Missouri Historical Society Collections, III, (1908-1911), pp 335-366.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02/03</td>
<td>EYRE, William</td>
<td>Colonel Eyre’s Journal of his Trip from New York to Pittsburgh, 1762</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Western Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Matthews: Travel diary; from Edinburgh to Moffat in connection with his history of the 1745 Rebellion (The Lyon in Mourning). In Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine, March-June, 1944.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FORBES, Robert</td>
<td>Travel diary; from Edinburgh to Moffat in connection with his history of the 1745 Rebellion (The Lyon in Mourning).</td>
<td>August 1769</td>
<td></td>
<td>Matthews: Travel diary; from Edinburgh to Moffat in connection with his history of the 1745 Rebellion (The Lyon in Mourning). In Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine, March-June, 1944.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>FOULKE, Samuel</td>
<td>Diary (fragments); brief and mediocre political notes.</td>
<td>September 1762 to February 1764</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Matthews: Diary (fragments); brief and mediocre political notes. In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, V, 1881, pp 60-73.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02/03</td>
<td>GLOTTOF, Stephen</td>
<td>Journal of a voyage in the Andrean and Natalya; Kamchatka; Fox Islands; beyond Unalaska to Kadyak (Kodiak) and winters there; attacked by natives who are repulsed and later persuaded to trade; account of Kadyak; hunting; winters on Unmak; return to Kamchatka after one of the more successful voyages of the time. There are also extracts from Glottof’s sea log. In Account of the Russian Discoveries Between Asia and America, to which are added the Conquests of Siberia and the History of the Transactions and Commerce between Russia and China by William Coxe. London, third edition, revised, 1787, pp 122-152.</td>
<td>October 11th. 1762 to 1766</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>GORHAM, Joseph</td>
<td>Military diary; expedition of corps of rangers from New York to Havana; capture of city; and return; a brief general diary with personal comments on Havana, sickness, etc.</td>
<td>June to August 1762</td>
<td>Barnstable, Massachusetts</td>
<td>Matthews: Military diary; expedition of corps of rangers from New York to Havana; capture of city; and return; a brief general diary with personal comments on Havana, sickness, etc. In Year-Book of the Society of Colonial Wars, Massachusetts, Boston, 1899, pp 159-161.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HAYES, Richard (1725-1790) yeoman of Cobham, Kent
HECKEWELDER, John (1743-1823) born at Bedford, England, of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania

a) See Arksey.

b) See Havlice and Arksey.

c) May to December 1792

Matthews: Moravian missionary journal; journey from Bethlehem to the Wabash on peace mission to the Indians; detailed description of river route and settlements; inclined to narrative. Translated from the German.

1. Johann Heckewalders Reise Halle, 1797.

2. In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XI, 1887, pp 466-475; and XII, pp 34-54 and 165-184.

d) April to July 1797

Matthews: Travel journal; from Bethlehem to Gnadenhuetten on the Muskingum, and return; with others to survey lands for Christian Indians; journey and surveying described in interesting detail.


HOYT, Samuel [Capt.] (1744-1826) of East Guilford, Connecticut

1762 to 1800

Matthews: Sea journal; really narrative written up from journal and memory; adventures of a sailor's life; interesting.


JOHNSON, Guy [Lieut.] (1740?-1788) deputy agent for Indian affairs

November to December 1762

Matthews: Official journal; meeting with Indians at Onondaga to settle for murders in Seneca country; minutes and speeches.


KNIGHT, Nathaniel [Capt.] - of Salem

May to July 1762

Matthews: Sea journal; voyage from St. Martins toward Salem; captured by Spanish privateer off Porto Rico.


KORELIN - Russian

June 17th. 1762 to March 30th. 1764

Journal of the voyage of the Zacharias and Elizabeth by one who had been rescued from shipwreck by the expedition; to Umnak and Unalaska; winter there, where they encounter Glottof's (qv) vessel; a party of six make an hunting expedition; attacked by the islanders; the four survivors return to the ship to find it broken to pieces and the crew massacred; retreat to the mountains; escape in an improvised boat; another attack repulsed; trapped in a cave; rescued by another Russian ship.

In Account of the Russian Discoveries Between Asia and America, to which are added the Conquest of Siberia and the History of the Transactions and Commerce between Russia and China by William Coxe. London, third edition, revised, 1787, pp 90-100.

KOROVIN (?) - Russian sea captain

Journal of the voyage of the Trinity (it is not explicitly stated that the journal is by the captain); to the Fox Islands; winter on Unalaska; stranded on Umnak and attacked by natives; sickness; twelve of forty-four men survive and are rescued by Stephen Glottof (qv); further hardships and adventures on Umnak.

In Account of the Russian Discoveries Between Asia and America, to which are added the Conquest of Siberia and the History of the Transactions and Commerce between Russia and China by William Coxe. London, third edition, revised, 1787, pp 101-121.

MAXWELL, Hugh (1733-1799) of Bedford, Massachusetts
October 1762 to February 1795
Matthews (but not seen by him): Private diary (extracts); personal experiences and reflections; partly during French and Indian War, partly during Revolution.
The Christian Patriot New York, 1833.

01 MIFFLIN, Benjamin (b.1718) of Philadelphia, merchant A88,M690
a) July to August 1762
Matthews: Travel diary; Philadelphia to Delaware and Maryland; some good observations on people, towns, taverns, trade.

01 MIFFLIN, Benjamin (b.1718) of Philadelphia, merchant A88,M690
b) June to July 1764
Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Philadelphia to Cedar Swamps and back; vigorous comments on inns; expenses; religious discussion; fairly interesting.
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography LII, 1928, pp 130-140.

01 PARK, Roswell (1726-1762) of Preston, Connecticut A88,M691
May to August 1762
Matthews: Military journal; notes of expedition against Havana.
In University of Buffalo Studies I, 1920, pp 231-244.

01 PARK, Roswell (1726-1762) of Preston, Connecticut A88,M691
b) May to August 1762
Matthews: Military journal; notes of expedition against Havana.

01 ROBERTSON, Archibald [Lieut. Gen.] (1745?-1813) of the Royal Engineers A88,B94,M692
January to July 1762 and 1775 to November 1780
Matthews: Military journals; five journals, mainly relating to the Revolutionary War, Havana expedition, siege of Boston, White Plains, Danbury expedition, Cornwallis' expedition, etc.; surveying and engineering work; mainly military notes, with many interesting drawings.

01 ROBERTSON, Archibald [Lieut. Gen.] (1745?-1813) of the Royal Engineers A88,B94,M692

01 SMITH, Hezekiah [The Rev.] (1737-1805) of Haverhill, Massachusetts A88,M693
October 1762 to December 1805, with gaps
Matthews: Missionary journal; abundant brief notes of missionary work in South, experiences as chaplain in Nixon's Regiment; Saratoga, Burgoyne's surrender, White Plains, etc.; very detailed.

01 STARR, William [Lieut.] (b.1730) of Middletown, Connecticut A88,M694
May to November 1762
Matthews: Sea journal; expedition against Havana in British fighting ship.

01 THOMAS, William (1727-1795) of Glamorgan, schoolmaster and clerk A88,M695
May 25th. 1762 to April 1st. 1795
Diary record of births, marriages and deaths elaborated with personal histories, notes of local events, gossip, scandal and comment; court hearings and medical matters. Interesting in itself and useful as a source for social history.

01 WILKINSON, Elizabeth (1712-1771) English ministering Quaker A89,M695
March 1762 to January 1763
Matthews: Quaker journal (extracts); visits to Friends in America; meetings on Long Island and in Pennsylvania; some ecstatic religious entries.
In Bulletin of the Friends' Historical Association, Philadelphia XVIII, 1929, pp 87-90.

1763AD

01 ANONYMOUS, officer A89,M696
1763-1764
Matthews (but not seen by him): Military journal; siege of Fort Detroit.
Journal of an Officer during the Siege of Fort Detroit London, 1858.

02/03 ABBADIE, Jean-Jaques-Blaise d' *H172,*M697,E
ANDERSON - surgeon
1763

ARMSTRONG, George
1763
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography LXXIII.

ARPIN, Edward - of Felmersham, parish clerk and grave digger
1763 to 1831
In Some Bedfordshire Diaries Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, Volume XL, 1960.

CAMPBELL, Peter [Dr.]
1763
Matthews: Journal; surgeon's experiences as a prisoner of Suraj-ad-daula at Seringapatam; massacres. The Diaries of Three Surgeons at Patna by Walter K. Firminger. Calcutta, 1909.

DYER, John (d.1811) - of Plumsted, Pennsylvania
November 1763 to August 1805

FULLARTON, William
1763

GRAYDON, C [Lieut.] - commandant at Fort Augusta, Pennsylvania: see BURD, 1756

HAY, Jehu [Lieut.] (d.1785) - born at Chester, Pennsylvania, later Lieutenant Governor of Detroit
May 1763 to June 1765
Matthews: Military journal; daily events of siege of Detroit; full details; an extremely valuable journal of Pontiac's siege.
2. Discussed and quoted by W.L.Jenks in Michigan Historical Magazine XII, 1928, pp 437-442.

HUNTER, Samuel [Lieut.] - see: BURD, 1756

MASON, Charles and DIXON, Jeremiah
1763 to 1768

NAVARRE, Robert - keeper of notarial records at Detroit (?)
1763

PERNEY, Antoine Joseph [Dom.] (1716-1796)
The History of a Voyage to the Malouine (or Falkland) Islands, Made in 1763 and 1764, under the
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Years Recorded</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1764AD</td>
<td>ANONYMOUS, agent of French government</td>
<td>December 1764 to September 1765</td>
<td></td>
<td>Travel journal; French traveller in the Colonies; voyage to West Indies; journey through southern colonies, and through Annapolis, Philadelphia, New York; accounts of country and its resources; notes on topography, towns, trade, agriculture, weather; written in English, with part redaction in French; a very interesting journal, with some interesting spellings in English portion.</td>
<td>In American Historical Review, XXVI, (1920-1921), pp 726-747; and XXVII, (1921-1922), pp 70-90.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
294 Bibliography of Diaries Printed in English [1997-1998

2. (Matthews) An extract for April 19th, 1775, describing the battle of Lexington and Concord, in The Literature of the Nineteenth of April by James L. Whitney. Concord, 1876, Appendix.

ESBERGER, Christian Frederick [Dr.] (1707-1789) of Marshchapel, Lincolnshire B95
January to December 1764
Matthews: Medical diary; medical work and daily life at Marshchapel; love affairs, gardening, reading, travels; a pleasant record of country life and work.
Christian Frederick Esberger by R.W. Goulding. Louth, 1902.

01/02 GORDON, Adam, Lord (1726?-1801) of 66th. Foot Regiment A90, M710
April 10th. 1764 to October 14th. 1765
Travel diary; tour in West Indies and North America; Georgia, Carolia, Virginia, Maryland, New York, New England, Canada; full and interesting descriptions of places, fortifications; people, trade, routes, etc.; an impersonal record but with much comment and criticism.

GRAY, Faith (1751-1826) of York B95
July 1764 to February 1826
Matthews: Social diary; very full and detailed; social and domestic life in Yorkshire; travel in England and Scotland; religion and philanthropy; excellent picture of middle-class life.

03 KELLY, Samuel (b.1764) e
Dates unknown
Samuel Kelly, an eighteenth century seaman, whose days have been few and evil, to which is added remarks, etc., on places he visited during his pilgrimage in this wilderness edited by Crosbie Garstin, New York, Frederick A. Stokes, 1925, is reported to contain diary material.

02 KINDERSLEY, Jemima
(Annotation based upon extracts)
1764(?) to 1769
Letter journal of the wife of a colonel in the Bengal Artillery; an account of India: Indians, their character and religions; social conditions; climate; descriptions of Calcutta.
1. Letters from the Island of Teneriffe, Brazil, the Cape of Good Hope, and the East Indies London, 1777.

01/02 KIRKLAND, Samuel [The Rev.] (1742-1808) of Norwich, Connecticut, and New York City *H175, A90, M711, E
a) From 1764
b) November 1764 to April 1765
Matthews: Missionary journal (extract); visit to Seneca Indians.
c) September to November 1776
Matthews: Missionary journal; among Oneida Indians.
d) September to December 1788
Matthews: Missionary travel journal; Fort Stanwix to the Five Nations.

02/03 LOFTUS, Arthur *H176, M712, E
In Louisiana History XX, 1979

MEWBURN, William - of Eston, Yorkshire B96
1764 to 1799
Matthews: Country diary (extracts); local affairs and events in Yorkshire.

01/02 MITCHELL (MITCHEL), John [Capt.] - of Chester, New Hampshire 1764
Matthews: Travel diary; survey and field notes at Passamaquoddy, New Brunswick.
*New Brunswick Historical Society Collections* V, 1904, pp 175-188.

01/02/03 MORGAN, John [Dr.] (1735-1789) of Philadelphia, physician September 1764
Travel journal; notes of conversation and opinions on a visit, with a friend, to Voltaire.
2. Discussion: Kagle (1), pp 71-75. (Kagle also prints an entry for August 22nd. which does not appear in the earlier publication).
3. *The Journal of Dr. John Morgan of Philadelphia from the City of Rome to the City of London 1764, Together with a Fragment of a Journal Written at Rome 1764 and a Biographical Sketch* privately printed, 1907, 165 copies.

01 MORRIS, Thomas [Capt.] (b.1732?) of 17th. Infantry August to September 1764
Matthews: Military travel journal; journey to Miami Indians; narrative arranged as a diary; an amusing account of adventures and self-glorification of an insignificant hero.
1. Published in his *Miscellanies in Prose and Verse* London, 1791.

01 MOSLEY, Joseph [Father] - of Talbot County, Pennsylvania August 1764 to January 1768
Matthews: Catholic journal (extracts); brief notes concerning period of foundation of St. Joseph's Mission, Talbot County, Pennsylvania.

01 ROGERS, John [The Rev.] (1724-1779) of New London, Connecticut June 1764 to December 1766
Matthews (but not seen by him): Religious journal; religious notes; Quaker meetings and opposition.
*A Looking Glass for the Presbyterians of New-London* Providence, 1767.

01 ROWE, John (1715-1787) of Boston, merchant September 1764 to July 1779, with gaps
Matthews: Private diary (with letters): social and public life of a Boston merchant; political disturbances, dinners, clubs; impersonal, but of considerable genealogical interest.

03 SOLOVIEV, Ivan - Russian sea captain August 25th. 1764 to July 4th. 1766
Journal of the voyage of the *Peter and Paul*; two winters on Unalska; attacks by natives; prisoners confess to the murders of Korovin's (qv) crew; meets Korovin; scurvy; meets Glottof (qv); hunting; sea log of the return voyage to Kamchatka.
In *Account of the Russian Discoveries Between Asia and America*, to which are added the
Conquest of Siberia and the History of the Transactions and Commerce between Russia and China

03 TATHAM, Mary (1764-1834) Wesleyan Methodist
   Dates Unknown
   Religious diary.
   In *Memoirs of Mrs. Mary Tatham, Late of Nottingham* by Joseph Beaumont, London, 1838, is
   reported to contain diary material.

TAYLOR, Dan [The Rev.] (1738-1816) of Whitechapel
   August 1764 to March 1771
   Matthews: Baptist's diary; the pastoral work, prayers, and introspection of a General Baptist;
   London working classes.

02/03 WRANGEL, Carl Magnus [The Rev.] Swedish Lutheran in America
   *H177,*M719,E
   Pastor Wrangel's Trip to the Shore in *New Jersey History* Newark, New Jersey Historical Society, 1969.

1765 AD

01 AULD, James (d.1780) of Anson County, North Carolina
   February 1765 to August 1766
   Matthews: Travel diary; erratic and poor notes of travel, mostly in the South; a few genealogical
   notes by a later writer.
   In *Southern Historical Association Publications* VII, 1904, pp 253-268.

BARTRAM, John (1699-1777) born at Marple, Pennsylvania, naturalist
   December 1765 to February 1766
   Matthews: Botanical journal and narrative; travel from St. Augustine, Florida, up River St. John to
   the Lakes; travel notes and natural history observations.
   2. Extract concerning antiquities of Florida in *Smithsonian Institution Annual Report* 1874,
      Washington, 1875, p 393.
   3. *Diary of a Journey through the Carolinas, Georgia and Florida from July 1, 1765 to April 10th, 1766*
      annotated by Francis Harper in *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society* New Series,
      Volume XXXIII, Part I, 1943, pp 1-120.

BINYON, Edward - of Northampton
   April 1765 to December 1772
   Matthews: Quaker diary; apprentice to London draper; Quaker life and worship; London sights;
   tours to Peak District; college in Manchester; social.

02 COLE, William [The Rev.] (1714-1782)
   a) October 14th. to December 26th. 1765
   Travel diary of a visit to Paris by Walpole's correspondent and friend. Social life, architecture,
   antiquities. Lively, detailed and interesting. The diary was revised and amplified on his return to
   England but nevertheless retains some of its original spontaneity.
   *A Journal of My Journey to Paris in the Year 1765* edited by Francis Griffin Stokes. London,
   Constable, 1931.
   b) December 29th. 1765 to December 31st. 1767
   Cole's diary as vicar of Blecheley (Bletchley in Buckinghamshire). The life and work of a country
   clergyman. Friends, servants, parishioners, farming, the weather and his daily concerns. Lively,
   interesting and frank. The diary was revised by the author up to August 13th. 1766 but is thereafter an
   untouched daily record. It is much to be regretted that the projected volume of Cole's diaries at
   Waterbech and Milton has never appeared.
      London, Constable, 1931.
03  CULLEY, Matthew and George
1765 to 1798
Travel journals.

01/02  CUTLER, Manasseh [The Rev.] (1742-1823) of Dedham, Massachusetts, and Marietta, Ohio
December 1765 to July 1819, nine years missing
  Matthews: Private diary; preaching journeys, personal and local affairs at Dedham, Marietta, etc.; notes on social life, religious work, etc. A very good diary.
  2. Extracts for August to September 1788, Ohio journey, in New England Historical and Genealogical Register XIV, 1860, pp 105-106, 234-236 and 364-366; and XV, 1861, pp 45-49.
  4. See Arksey.

02  FORBES, James (1749-1819)
1765 to 1784
(Not seen)
  Memoirs of his time in service with the East India Company, possibly containing diary material.

02  FUENTE, Pedro José de la
1765
  Diary in Southwestern Historical Quarterly 1956.

02  GILBERT, Mary (1751-1768) Methodist teenager
January 1765 to December 1767
  Religious diary; constant reflection on her conduct and religious feeling; thoughts of death; some social detail.

01  GREGORY, William (1742-1817) born in Ayrshire, of Friedericksburg, Virginia, and New Haven, Connecticut
a) September to October 1765
  Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Friedericksburg to Philadelphia on business, and return; fairly interesting.
  In William and Mary College Quarterly First Series, XIII, (1904-1905), pp 224-229.
  b) September to October 1771
  Matthews: Travel diary; journey in New England; Hartford, Sudbury, Cambridge, Boston, voyage to Newport, Yale; substantial and well-written entries, describing towns and places, taverns, and social life; a very readable diary.

HARPER, Elizabeth [Mrs.] (1734-1768) of Redruth
August 1765 to January 1768
  Matthews: Methodist diary; religious life and sentiments of a simple Methodist saint.

01  HENFIELD, Joseph (1743-1809) of Salem, Massachusetts
February 1765 to December 1800
  Matthews: Private diary; almanac notes of weather, local affairs in Salem, vital statistics.
HILTZHEIMER, Jacob (1729-1798) of Philadelphia  A92,M726
September 1765 to September 1798, with gaps 1771 and 1775-1776
Matthews: Private diary; public affairs, and private and domestic life in Philadelphia; mostly brief entries, but extent and consistency give a full picture of Philadelphia life; plays, amusements, sports, journeys, visits, religion; a very attractive diary.
2. Extracts (Philadelphia entries) in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XVI, 1892, pp 93-102, 160-177 and 412-422.

IZARD, Ralph (1742-1804) of Charleston, South Carolina  A92,M727
June 1765
Matthews: Travel diary; travel in upper New York; description of Niagara.
1. Published anonymously as An Account of a Journey to Niagara, Montreal and Quebec in 1765 New York, 1846, 30 pp.

LEACH, Christiana [Mrs.] - of Kingsessing, Pennsylvania  A92,M728
February 1765 to May 1796
Matthews: Private diary; scattered notes, mostly of family matters; rather dull. Translated from the German.
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXV, 1911, pp 343-349.

MADDOCK, Abraham [The Rev.] (b.1713) of Kettering, Northamptonshire  B97
June 1765 to August 1771
Matthews: Clerical diary (copy); notes of contemporaries (including Cowper and Newton) and town and neighbourhood of Kettering; the ministerial work and reflections of an enthusiast; sermons; troubles with his bishop over doctrine.
Mostly printed in Kettering Leader March 22nd. and May 17th. 1889.

MAWHOOD, William (1724-1797) London woollen-draper  *H180,E
1764 to 1790

OTCHEREDIN, Aphanassei - Russian sea captain
From September 10th. 1765
Journal of the Voyage of the St. Paul; sails from Okotsk; winter upon Unalaska; attacks by natives; hunting parties on Akun, Aleutian Islands; more attacks; rescue by another ship. Contains an interesting account of the dress, manners and customs of the natives.

PORTEUS, John
Scheneckady to Michilimakinae in Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records XXXIII, 1939.

QUINCY, Josiah (1744-1755) of Braintree, Massachusetts  A92,B109,M730
a) August 27th. 1765
Matthews: Diary (extract); description of Stamp Act riot.
b) February to May 1773
Matthews: Travel diary; journey to South Carolina; good description of country and towns, etc.
c) September 1774 to March 1775
Matthews: Travel diary; a young American's voyage to England and residence there; interesting as the reactions of a young member of a family important and active in the Revolution, but mostly concerned with society and social life and etiquette in London; written in an amusing, high-flying style.
**Bibliography of Diaries Printed in English**

**Smithson, James (formerly James Macie) (1765-1829)** British mineralogist and founding benefactor of the Smithsonian Institution

*Dates Unknown*

Smithson's diaries were destroyed in the fire at the Smithsonian in 1865 and but a few oblique and fragmentary references remain.


**Wale, Thomas (1701-1796)** of Little Shelford, Cambridgeshire

*February 1765 to July 1794*

_Matthews:_ Country diary (with earlier and later miscellaneous notes); country life and work; antiquities, recipes; good on family and domestic affairs; various trips to London, Newcastle, and Russia; social life; an amusing and informative diary of country life.


**Watt, James (1736-1819)** engineer

*1765 to 1814*

Notebooks.


**Webster, Pelatiah (1725-1795)** born at Lebanon, Connecticut, of Philadelphia

*May to June, 1765*

_Matthews:_ Travel diary; voyage from Philadelphia to Charleston, South Carolina, and return; mainly descriptions of Charleston and environs; interest in Southern plants; fairly interesting.

2. *James Cummings* (13059) has also *Journal of a Voyage to Charlestown* Charleston, 1898.

**Weston, Warren (1738-1799)** of Duxbury, Massachusetts

*January 1765 to April 1766*

_Matthews:_ Private diary; brief notes on personal affairs of a ship's carpenter; rather dull, but interesting spellings.

_In Pilgrim Notes and Queries II, 1914,* pp 1-3.

1766 AD

**Carver, Jonathan**

*a) 1766 to 1770*

Travel diary along the Great Lakes and the head waters of the Mississippi.


b) *


**Clarkson, Matthew (1733-1800)** of Philadelphia, agent for Indian traders

*August 1766 to April 1767*

_Matthews:_ Travel diary; from Philadelphia to Fort Pitt, Fort Chartres, and Kaskaskia; Indian vocabulary; fur prices; social details of frontier.


**Fea, Patrick (1710-1796)** gentleman farmer of Stowe, Orkney

*1766 to 1774, 1779 to 1780 and 1795 to 1796*

Farmer's diary; brief but regular notes of farming operations in Orkney; the weather; payments and valuations; his boats and shipping operations; some mentions of social and family affairs.

_In The Diary of Patrick Fea of Stowe, Orkney, 1766-1796_ edited by W.S. Hewison. Phantassie, East Lothian, Tuckwell Press, 1995. This is No. 5 in the *Sources of Local History* Series, sponsored by the
European Ethnological Research Centre.

02/03 GODDARD, James Stanley II

01/02 GORDON, Harry [Capt.] (d.1787) of Royal Engineers, of Knockespeck, Scotland
May 9th. to December 6th. 1766
Journal of surveying trip with a large party and accompanied by George Croghan, to the instructions of General Gage, to look into matters of defence and propose means of securing the Indian trade to the English; down Ohio River, Illinois, and Mississippi, to New Orleans, and thence to Mobile and Pensacola; descriptions of places, distances, trade, weather, fur trade.
Partly in:

01 HASEY, Isaac [The Rev.] (1742-1812) of Lebanon, Maine
February 1766 to September 1808
Matthews: Clergyman's diary (extracts); brief, scattered notes of personal and parish affairs, and war news.

01 JENNINGS, John (1738?-1802) of Northampton County, Pennsylvania
a) March to April 1766
Matthews: Travel diary; from Fort Pitt to Fort Chartres; trading expedition down Ohio and up Mississippi; descriptions of French villages.
1. In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXI, 1907, pp 145-156.
b) May to July 1768
Matthews: Travel journal; Fort Chartres, and trip down the Mississippi to New Orleans; some fair descriptions of scenery and forts.
1. In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXI, 1907, pp 304-310.

02/03 LAFORA, Nicolas de
The Frontiers of New Spain Quivira Society, 1958, 400 copies.

02 LINCK, Wenceslaus
Wenceslaus Linck's Diary of His 1766 Expedition to Northern Baja California edited and translated by Ernest J.Barrus. Los Angeles, Dawson's Bookshop, 1966, 600 copies.

01 McCLURE, David [The Rev.] (1748-1820) of Boston and Yale
June 1766 to May 1819
Matthews: Private diary; written up and expanded from earlier diary; long entries of Indian affairs and adventures; fairly good.
2. Extract, April 1775, Lexington Alarm, in Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, XVI, 1878, pp 157-158.
MORGAN, George (1743-1810) born at Philadelphia, Indian agent  

01/02 November to December 1766

Matthews: Travel diary; remarkable occurrences during voyage down Mississippi; starting at Kaskasia village; to Fort Bute; notes on forts, villages, etc.


01/03	01/02

01

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Philadelphia to Mingo town; trading details.


01/03

Matthews: Missionary journal (extracts); travel and missionary work among Oneida and Connecticut Indians; journeys, meetings, sermons, etc.; a good journal, with some interesting spellings.


01

Matthews: Travel diaries; a journey along the coasts of Nova Scotia and Maine; early history of and events in Campobello; an interesting record with substantial entries.


01

Matthews: Private diary; long notes mostly of private affairs at Liverpool, Nova Scotia; some military and social affairs.

Old Times in Liverpool, Nova Scotia in Acadiensis IV, 1904, pp 96-118.

ROBERTSON, George - sailing-master

01

Sea journal; a voyage round the world in HMS Dolphin under Captain Wallis (at first in company with the Swallow); the discovery of Tahiti; life on ship-board; weather and navigation; health, punishments, shipmates; detailed descriptions of native life on Tahiti and dealings between them and the sailors; an excellent journal.

2. The portion relating directly to Tahiti, taken from the first noted book, was published as The Discovery of Tahiti edited by Oliver Warner. Folio Society, 1955.

01 WOOD, Solomon (1722-1766) of Boxford, Massachusetts  
August to October 1766  
*Matthews*: Surveying journal; surveying around Bridgeton, Maine; brief notes.  
In *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* XXVIII, 1874, pp 63-67.

02/03 WOODMASON, Charles  

1767 AD

01 ANONYMOUS  
July to September 1767  
*Matthews*: Official journal; fairly interesting official report of transactions with Indians about stealing at Niagara.  

BALL, Hannah (1733-1792) of High Wycombe  
January 1767 to August 1792  
*Matthews*: Religious devotions, and her work in Methodist ministry; Sunday School movement.  

02 BANKS, Joseph [Sir] (1743-1820) scientist  
a) See Havlence.  
b) August 1768 to June 1771  
*Matthews*: Scientific diary; kept during Cook's first voyage round the World on HMS *Endeavour*; notes on the voyage; topographical and natural history observations.  
3. *The Journal of Joseph Banks in the Endeavour* Guildford, Genesis Publications, two volumes, 1980, 500 sets. This is a facsimile of the manuscript.  

01/02 BAYLEY (BAILEY), Abigail [Mrs.] (1746-1815) of Bath, New Hampshire  
April 1767 to June 1792  
*Matthews*: Private diary; partly memoirs; her marriage and a lengthy account of her sufferings at the hands of a "depraved and deceitful man", with notes of Christian consolation.  
3. Extracts: Culley, pp 36-48 concerning her husband's incestuous relationship with one of their daughters.

BROWN, Nicholas (1722?-1797) of Alnwick  
June 1767 to December 1796  
*Matthews*: Social diary; notes on general social life, deaths, outstanding events, sports, entertainment; a useful social diary.  

GRANT (Francis) - of Monymusk, Scotland?  
April to July 1767  
*Matthews*: Travel diary; New York to Canada, via Albany, Schenectady, Ontario, Niagara, Montreal, Quebec; return by Lake Champlain and Lake George; long descriptions of towns, scenery, and such notabilia as maple sugar, Indians, Niagara Falls, and the Indian government.  
KNAPP, John Leonard (1767-1845) English botanist
Dates unknown
Country Rambles in England; Or Journal of a Naturalist; With Notes and Additions by Susan Fenimore Cooper Buffalo, Phinney, 1853. The journal was first published as Journal of a Naturalist London: John Murray, 1829.

MALMESBURY, James Harris, first Earl of (1745-1820) diplomat
1767 to 1807
Matthews: Diplomatic diaries; his missions to the courts of Spain, Frederick the Great, Catherine II, The Hague; special missions to Berlin, Brunswick, and France; objective accounts of his work, visits, dinners, conversations; negotiations for marriage of Caroline of Brunswick and Prince of Wales; last eleven years mainly devoted to religion and introspection.
1. Diaries and Correspondence of James Harris London, four volumes, 1844.

NAKAKUBO SEKISUI (1717-1801) Japanese official
1767
Private diary of a journey from Mito to Nagasaki to receive castaways; impressions of Nagasaki; comments on the Dutch and Chinese settlements.

NEVILLE, Sylas (1741-1840) gentleman and doctor
January 26th. 1767 to August 9th. 1788
London life; financial embarrassment; Eastbourne; his mistress; Norfolk; Edinburgh, student life and travel; increasing and secret family; hopes of inheritance; Italy, London, Norwich. Personal, frank and interesting. Some gaps.

REYNOLDS, Joshua [Sir] (1723-1792) portrait painter
From 1767
A few dated technical notes about the painting of portraits.
In Appendix H of Volume V of The Diary of Benjamin Robert Haydon edited by Willard Bissell Pope. Cambridge, Massachusetts, Harvard University Press, five volumes, 1960-1963. The notes are as transcribed by Haydon from various sources.

SHARP, Granville (1758-1813) philanthropist, of Durham and London
September 1767 to October 1792
Matthews: Public diary (extracts); an account of his anti-slavery activities; organisation and propaganda among churchmen and politicians; notes on public business; slavery conditions.

SOLIS, Gaspar José de [Fray]
From 1767
Diary of a Visit in Southwestern Historical Quarterly 1931.

1768AD

ANONYMOUS

BURNEY, Frances (Fanny) (Madame D’ARBLAY) (1752-1840)
March 1768 to March 1833
Private diary. In all editions the diary is mixed with letters and memoirs. An astonishing record of a long and interesting life. Brought up in a musical family, largely self educated; published 'Evelina' 1778; friend of Mrs. Delaney; Second Keeper of the Queen's Robes; Johnson and his circle; courtship and marriage; France; Belgium; retirement in England.
1. Diary and Letters of Madame D’Arblay edited by her niece (Charlotte F.Barrett). London, Henry Colburn, seven volumes, 1842 to 1846. Re-issued in a cheap edition, 1854. The material in this edition had already been 'mutilated and defaced' by Fanny Burney herself, was further cut by the editor
and again by the publisher. The diary commences from 1778, in this edition, and the later years are those most heavily compressed. The six volume edition edited by Austin Dobson, 1904-1905 is for the most part a reprint of this edition, Dobson being unaware that the manuscript still existed.

2. The Early Diary of Frances Burney (1768-1778) edited by Fanny Raine Ellis. London, two volumes, 1889, often reprinted; there is included a selection from her correspondence and fragments from the journals of her sisters Susan and Charlotte.

3. The Journals and Letters of Fanny Burney (Madame D'Arblay), 1791-1840 edited by Joyce Hemlow and others. London, Oxford University Press, twelve volumes, 1972-1984. This edition has been re-edited from the manuscripts and begins with Fanny's release from court service in 1791, it therefore covers the years most heavily cut by the first publisher.


COOK, James [Capt.] (1728-1779) explorer
1768 to 1779
Exploration journals of Cook's three voyages round the world, the last ending with his death. Sea journals with long and good descriptions of places and peoples. An important record.

2. A Voyage to the South Pole London, two volumes, 1777.
3. A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean London, three volumes, 1784-1785.
These three accounts have been often been reprinted, re-edited and selected; the definitive edition, re-edited from the manuscripts is:

4. The Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of Discovery edited by J.C.Beaglehole. Hakluyt Society extra series, XXXIV to XXXVII, four volumes in five, and portfolio, 1955-1974. The unnumbered portfolio of charts and views, edited by R.A.Skelton was issued in 1955 and reprinted in 1970. Other journals quoted are:

In Volume I:
ANONYMOUS
MOLYNEAUX, Robert
MONKHOUSE, W.B.

In Volume II:
FURNEAUX, Tobias
BURNEY, James *M1177
CLERKE, Charles *M1180
PICKERSGILL, Richard
WALES, William

In Volume III, pt. i:
KING, James *M1196
CLERKE, Charles *M1180
BURNEY, James *M1177
GILBERT, George
EDGAR, Thomas *M1183

In Volume III, pt. ii (continuously paginated with pt. i)
ANDERSON, William *M1171
SAMWELL, David *M1203
CLERKE, Charles *M1180
BURNEY, James *M1177
WILLIAMSON, John *M1211
EDGAR, Thomas *M1183
KING, James *M1196

Volume IV is The Life of Captain James Cook by J.C.Beaglehole, reissued in matching format.
COOPER, Mary Wright  *G10
CRAFT, James (1743-1808) of Burlington, New Jersey  A95,M753
    1768 to 1785
    Matthews: Private diary (extracts); brief, scattered notes of local affairs.
    In Historical Magazine 1, 1857, pp 300-302.

ETTWEIF, John [The Rev.] (1721-1802) born at Freudenstadt, Germany, Moravian missionary in North Carolina  A95,M754
    a) April to May 1768
    Matthews: Moravian journal; journey with David Zeisberger and Gottlob Senseman to Friedenshuettet; residence there, religious journeys and work; scenery.
    In Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly XXI, 1912, pp 32-42.
    b) June to August 1772
    Matthews: Travel journal; with Christian Indians from Susquehanna to Beaver River, Pennsylvania; fairly interesting.

GLENORCHY, Williamia, Viscountess (1741-1786) B100
    May 1768 to June 1783
    Matthews: Religious diary; largely the Christian experience and sentiments of a Scottish noblewoman; but much of social, family, estate, and country interest.

GOODWIN, Francis LeBaron [Dr.] (1762-1816) of Winterport, Maine  A95,M755
    1768 to 1816
    Matthews: Private diary (brief extracts); rather dull notes of local and personal affairs.
    In An Old River Town by A.D.Littlefield. New York, 1907, pp 119-129.

GRIMSTON, Harbottle [Sir] - M.P. for Colchester B100
    August to October 1768
    Matthews: Travel diary; tour from St. Albans to Wales, Lancashire, and return; full notes on topography, economics, antiquities; also undated report on three weeks' trip in Holland.
    Historical Manuscripts Commission Verulam Manuscripts, 1906, pp 221-283.

HANSON, John (b.1758?) of Great Bromley Hall, Essex  A95,M757
    1768 to 1822
    Occasional notes, usually annual, of varying length, of events, national and personal; family; property; reminiscence and reflection. A brief but interesting record of a life.
    In Essex people, 1750-1900 from their diaries, memoirs and letters by A.F.J.Brown. Essex Record Office Publications No. 59, Chelmsford, 1972, pp 56-63.

JEWELL, Bradbury  *M756,E
    1768 to 1823

JONES, Joel (1764-1845) of Lanesborough, Massachusetts  A95,M757
    March 1768 to July 1844
    Matthews: Private diary and record; mostly notes of his own activities, chief family affairs, deaths of friends, etc., moral reflections, and notes on weather; genealogical interest.

KRENITZIN [Capt.] and LEVASHEF [Lieut.]  A95,M757
    July 23rd. 1768 to 1769
    An undated narrative taken extracted from the journals of the St. Catherine and the St. Paul; to the Fox Islands; Krenitzin winters on Alax (?). Levashew on Unalaska; mainly an account of the manners and customs of the Fox Islanders.
LEES, John - of Quebec, merchant
April to October 1768
Matthews: Travel diary; a merchant's trip to New England, New York, and return; descriptions of business conditions, etc.

MAXWELL, Darcy [Lady] (1742-1810) of Pollock
April 1768 to March 1810
Matthews: Methodist diary (extracts); religious observances, introspection, self-abasement; social life in Scotland; some travel; monotonous.

PAINES, Robert Treat (1731-1814) of Taunton, Massachusetts, lawyer
September 1768 to July 1776
Matthews: Private diary (extracts); personal affairs, war news, Congressional affairs, visits, weather; some political interest.

PRIOR, Francis (d.1788) of Ufton, Bucks. (?) July 1768 to November 1773, August 1776 to December 1778 (1784 and 1788 written up in printed almanacs)
Matthews: Private diary (not continuous); bare record of farm work and social engagements; recusant; uninteresting except for some spellings.

SIMITIÈRE (SIMITIERE), Pierre Eugène du (d.1784) of Switzerland and Boston
June 1768
Matthews: Travel diary; tour through New England; descriptions of towns, etc.; mostly in French.
In Rhode Island Historical Society Collections XII, 1919, pp 47-52.

SUMNER, Joseph [The Rev.] (1739-1824) of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts
January 1768 to December 1822, with many gaps
Matthews (but not seen by him): Clergyman's journal; brief notes of sermons, visits, illnesses, births, marriages, deaths.
Privately published, Worcester, Massachusetts, 1888.

THOMAS, William (1725-1810) of Lancaster, Massachusetts
January 1768 to December 1769, with gaps and a few later entries
Matthews: Private diary; farming, weather, religion, local and some public news; brief and dull notes.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections XIV, 1877, pp 257-267.

TOMPKINS FAMILY - estate agents, of Arundel, Sussex 1768 to 1814
Matthews: Country diaries; kept by three members of the family in succession; social life and estate work at Michelgrove for the Shelley family.
Sussex Archaeological Collections LXXI, 1930, pp 11-56.

TYLER, John [The Rev.] (1742-1823) of Norwich Connecticut
May to November 1768
Matthews: Travel diary; voyage from New York to London; brief notes of what he saw and did.

WALFORD, Thomas
1768 to 1769
Matthews: Travel Journal; voyage on behalf of the Royal Society to Churchill River, Hudson's Bay, and thirteen months residence there; return journey; scientific interest.
Archaeologia XIII, 1770.

WOOD, Beavis (1733-1814) of Tiverton
1768? to 1798?
"Mainly a collection of letters written by Beavis Wood (1733-1814), Town Clerk of Tiverton (1765-1806), during the period 1768-1798 to Nathaniel Ryder, 1st Baron Harrowby. M.P.", but reported
to contain diary material.


1769

02/03 ANONYMOUS

In *Mid-America* XXXIX, 1957.

02 CANIZARES (CANIZARES), José de

1769

*Putting a Lid on California* in *California Historical Society Quarterly* June, September and December, 1952.

CAPPER, Mary (1755-1827) of Birmingham

1769 (or probably earlier) to September 1826

*Quaker diary (extracts combined with letters), only a few notes before 1776, a stay in France, with much disapproval of the French way of life; her health; her spiritual and religious life and work; six years in London; removal to Monmouthshire then to Leominster with Mary Lewis; return to Birmingham; Quaker ministry and travel; meetings in England; social work and reform.*


CARTWRIGHT, Catherine (1737-1830) of Marnham, Ireland

November 1769 to February 1772

*Matthews: Social diary; extracts relating to Cust family; social life and visits; Lincolnshire; brief extracts.*


CLARK, John [The Rev.] (1745-1809) of Frome

August 1769 to October 1808

*Matthews: religious diary (extracts); religious life and work; Somerset parish work; sermons; trips to London, etc.*


02 COSTANSÓ (COSTANSE), Miguel

1769 to 1770


02/03 CRESPI, Juan (1721-1782) Franciscan missionary

1769 to 1774

1. *In Fray Juan Crespi, Missionary Explorer of the Pacific Coast* by Herbert Bolton. University of California, 1927.


HEMPSTEAD, John - of New London, Connecticut

September 1769 to June 1779

*Matthews: Diary; a few brief notes.*


HERDER, Johann Gottfried

Dissertation: See Havlice.

LABÉ (LABE), Guillaume: see SURVILLE, Jean de
01/02 LEE, Charles [Maj. Gen.] (1731-1782) born in Cheshire, England
a) June 1769
   Matthews: Military diary; fragment describing his service in Russia.
   In New York Historical Society Collections IV, 1871, pp 85-86.
b) June 1784
   Matthews: Travel diary (fragment, of uncertain date); Friedericksburg, Maryland, to Pittsburgh; itinerary and notes on taverns.
   In New York Historical Society Collections VII, 1874, pp 73-75.

01 MARRETT, John [The Rev.] (1741-1813) of Woburn, Massachusetts
January 1769 to December 1812
   Matthews: Private diary (scattered extracts); weather, journeys, parish work, public events; Boston Massacre and Tea Party, Lexington, Bunker Hill; moderate interest.
   In Henry Dunster and His Descendants by Samuel Dunster. Central Falls, Rhode Island, 1876, pp 81-94.

02 MORISON, Daniel
   1769 to 1772

01 PEMBERTON, John (1727-1795) of Philadelphia
June 1769 to January 1795
   Matthews: Quaker journal; first part in New England and Virginia during Revolution; arrest by Revolutionaries; greater part of journal describes his ministry in England, Ireland, Scotland, and Holland; an interesting and sometimes exciting record of an active and troubled life.
   In Friends' Library VI, Philadelphia, 1842, pp 284-374.

01 PENNANT, Thomas (1726-1798) naturalist
   Summer of 1769 and May to October 1772
   Matthews: travel diaries; travel notes, scenery, towns, etc., in Scotland and the Hebrides; but mostly gazetteer notes.
   A Tour in Scotland and Voyage to the Hebrides London, two volumes, 1776.

02 PILMORE, Joseph
   August 1st. 1769 to January 2nd. 1774

02/03 PORTOLA, Gaspar de (b.1717?) Spanish Governor of California
   1769 to 1770

02 SERRA, Junipero
   1769
   Note: James Cummings (11095) has also an undated edition, North Providence, Rhode Island.

01 SMITH, Elizabeth Murray (1726-1786) of Boston, Massachusetts
   October 1769 to July 1770
   Matthews: Exile's diary; a loyalist's journey to England; brief notes of life there.

01 SMITH, Richard (1735-1803) of Burlington, New Jersey, member of Congress
   a) May to June 1769
   Matthews: Travel diary; surveying lands from Burlington to Otsego Lake; on the Hudson, Mohawk, Susquehannah, and Delaware rivers; fairly good descriptions of topography.
   b) September 1775 to March 1776
Mathews: Political diary; kept while author was member of Congress for New Jersey; political and war news.

02 SURVILLE, Jean de (d.1770) and LABÉ (LABE), Guillaume
1769 to 1770
Exploration diary in the Pacific; northern Philippines, the Solomon Islands, New Zealand with observations on Maori society, and Peru, where de Surville died. De Surville was captain of the St Jean-Baptiste and Labé was first mate.

02 VILA, Vicente (Havlice has Vincente)
1769 to 1770
Diary-logbook of the commander of the San Carlos, one of two ships carrying troops and equipment from La Paz to San Diego for the Portolá Expedition. Spanish text and English translation on facing pages.

02 VIZCAÍNO (VIZCAINO), Juan
1769
Sea Diary of Fr. Juan Vizcaíno to Alta California 1769 Los Angeles, Glen Dawson, 1959, 225 copies.

01 WINDHAM, William [The Rt. Hon.] (1750-1810) of Cromer, Norfolk, statesman
a) July 1769 to January 1770
Mathews: Travel diary; a typical account, with chatty notes, of the Grand Tour through France and Italy; social, topographical, artistic, architectural; critical opinions; pungent comments on matters foreign and on foreigners; sometimes recalls the coarser elements of Sterne's 'Sentimental Journey'.
The Antiquary XXXV, 1899. Passim.
b) 1772 to 1785
Mathews: Travel diaries; travel notes during tours in Ireland, Norway, and England; society, theatre, anecdotes; the later years rather fragmentary; interesting.
c) 1784 to 1810
Mathews: Personal diary; written for self-discipline; an intimate self-analysis, depreciating his own abilities; his political activities and misgivings; his health; his reading and intellectual pursuits and studies; occasional notes on theatre, dinners, and prize fighting; rather bald and disappointing.
2. Extracts: Fothergill; and Ponsonby (1), pp 184-192.

1770 AD

ABDY, Stotherd [The Rev.] (d.1773) of Coopersale, Essex
September to October 1770
Mathews: Social diary; visit to Welford, Berks. for marriage of Jacob Houblon; full details of country house life, sport, celebrations, and marriages; excellent.

01/02 ALLEN, James (1742-1778) of Philadelphia
November 1770 to July 1778
Mathews: Diary; personal and political notes; author member of Congress; fairly interesting.
1. In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography IX, 1885, pp 176-196, 278-296 and 424-441.

02/03 AMBLER, Mary Cary
*M776,E
1770
Travel diary; smallpox inoculation.
Diary of M. Ambler in *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography* XLV, April, 1937.

BALDWIN, Bethiah (b. 1743) of Norwich, Connecticut

September to October 1770
*Matthews*: Travel diary (extracts); lively notes on the rigors of a horseback journey to Danbury.
In *New Haven Colony Historical Society Collections* IX, 1918, pp 162-169.

BURNEY, Charles (1726-1814) musician, father of Fanny Burney

a) June to November 1770
*Matthews*: Travel diary; a very irregular diary of a tour in France and Italy, with notes of musical performances: church music, operas, concerts; interviews with musicians; lives of musicians; musical features of particular places.

b) July to October 1772
*Matthews*: Travel diary; a tour in Germany, Netherlands and United Provinces; similar to the above, but more personal, with occasional remarks on non-musical affairs, such as towns, royal and other personages.
*The Present State of Music in Germany, the Netherlands, and United Provinces* London, 1773; 1775.
c) 1770 and 1772
Both diaries re-edited with some new material; the musical and travel notes are combined as the author had originally intended.

CARTWRIGHT, George [Capt.] (1739-1819) born at Marnham, Nottinghamshire, England

March 1770 to October 1786
*Matthews*: Pioneer's diary; daily record of life and adventures during residence on Labrador coast; excellent details of pioneer life; topography, inhabitants, etc.

CLEMENTSON, John (1734?-1805) Deputy Sergeant at Arms to the House of Commons

April 2nd. 1770 to February 11th. 1802
Scattered records of parliamentary procedures, in particular relating to his own office.

COLLIN, Nicholas (1746-1831) of Philadelphia

May 1770 to June 1786
*Matthews*: Moravian journals; kept while the author was pastor of the Swedish mission at Raccoon, New Jersey; scattered entries, but fairly interesting religious and personal notes, with a few passages about the Revolution.

DAY, Robert (1745-1841) of Kerry, judge

1770? to 1830?
*Matthews*: Legal diary (extracts); vivid picture of his character; his wife and her ailments; his work as a lawyer and judge; travel on circuits and abroad; religion; social life and friendships; Irish society banquets; public affairs; life in Tralee.

ENS MORAVIAN CONGREGATION - South Fork, North Carolina

January to December 1770
*Matthews* (general description of the Moravian diary type): Moravian congregational journals; notes of travel between the various Moravian settlements, domestic and civic life of the community, religious observances, troubles with Indians; notes on newcomers, "love-feasts", etc.; in all, "work and
worship". Very interesting records of religious and frontier life, with some German-English spellings of place names etc.


02/03 FAGES, Pedro *H282,*M779,E

a) 1770

b) 1781 to 1782

2. From Pittic to San Gabriel in 1782 in *Arizona and the West* Spring and Summer, 1966.

03 HERBERT, Dorothea (1770-1829) of South Tipperary E

The Retrospections of Dorothea Herbert London, 1929 and Dublin, Town House, 2004, may have some foundation in diary material but owes much to the author's imagination.

01 HUNT, John - ministering Quaker of Evesham, New Jersey A98,M780

July 1770 to May 1800

Matthews: Private diary (extracts; only scattered notes after November 1770); religious work and worship, civil and domestic life; brief notes, but gives excellent cumulative picture of Quaker life; intimate and revealing; many interesting spellings.


LICHTENBERG, Georg Christoph B103

April 1770 and August 1774 to April 1775

Matthews: Travel diaries; brief notes concerning two visits to England; sightseeing; no great value; translated.


02 MacDONALD, John E

1770 to 1830

"A Scottish soldier's story of the wars in France and Spain in the late eighteenth century and travels to the Far East, followed by his retirement as a schoolmaster in Scotland."


MacPHerson, Allan [Lieut. Col.] D198

1770 to 1776

Matthews: Diaries; military service for the East India Company; Dinapore, Oudh and Fort William; French Wars.


01 MEASE, Edward A98,M781

November 1770 to April 1771

Matthews: Official travel journal; journey through West Florida from Pensacola; topography, notes on population and economy.


01 PARKER, James [Pte.] (1744-1830) of Shirley, Massachusetts A98,M782

January 1770 to December 1829

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); personal and local affairs at Shirley and Groton; farming, weather, visits, preaching, law, neighbours; a few military entries at Lexington, etc.; a few brief entries for each month, but the consistency of the diary builds up an excellent picture of New England country life and a portrait of a shrewd Yankee farmer; interesting linguistically. A valuable companion to Hempstead's and Hazard's diaries.

In *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* LXIX, 1915, pp 8-17, 117-127, 211-224
POWELL, William Dummer (1726-1805) of Boston A98,M783
September 1770 to December 1782
Matthews: Private diary; brief notes of journeys around Boston; death of Whitefield; Boston affairs.
In Maine Historical Society Collections First Series, VII, 1876, pp 235-238

RUSSELL, Barnabas (1745-1812) of New Bedford, Massachusetts A98,B103,M784
August to September 1770
Matthews: Travel diary; an American colonist's trip in England; brief notes kept in London where he saw all the sights and visited the coffeehouses, etc.

TICHBORNE-BLOUNT, Henry E
1770 to 1781
Catholic diary.
In Douai College Documents, 1639-1794 edited by P.R.Harris. Catholic Record Society, Volume LXIII, 1972.

WATTERS, William (1751-1827) first American itinerant of Methodism E
From 1770
Loosely dated journal of religious experience; his ministry.
A Short Account of the Christian Experience and Ministerial Labours of William Watters
Alexandria, Virginia, Snowden, 1806.

WILKES, John (1727-1797) British radical politician
April 17th. 1770 to August 8th. 1782
Diary of dinner engagements with a few miscellaneous notes, of trials etc.; brief mentions of the Gordon Riots.

ZUBLY, John Joachim (Hans Joachim Züblin) [Rev.] (1724-1781) American pastor, planter, and statesman E
March 5th. 1770 to June 22nd. 1781
The Journal of the Reverend John Joachim Zubly A.M., D.D. March 5, 1770 through June 22, 1781
edited by Lilla Mills Hawes in Georgia Historical Society Collections XXI, 1989.

ANONYMOUS (diarist's name not given by editor) A99,M785
May 1771 to November 1785
Matthews: Social diary (extracts); social and farming life in Connecticut, building of meeting house, war news; fair interest.
In Connecticut Quarterly Magazine I, 1895, pp 265-270.

a) August 1771 to December 1815
Matthews: Methodist journal; the endless travels of a Methodist minister in America on preaching tours over the whole country east of the Mississippi; notes religious and personal, meetings and work, the people he meets and his entertainment; perhaps the best record of early Methodism in America.
Edited by Elmer Clark, Nashville, Abingdon Press, three volumes, 1958.
Johnson City, 1928, pp 291-313.
b) From 1788
Bibliography of Diaries Printed in English

Index

313

Bishop Asbury Visits Tennessee in Tennessee Historical Quarterly 1956.

See Arksey.

c) COTTEN, John


01 FAIRFAX, Sally Cary - of Fairfax County, Virginia

A99,M788

December 1771 to January 1772

Matthews: Private diary; amusing domestic notes of a spirited Virginia child; interesting spellings.


02 FERSEN, Hans Axel von (1755-1810) *H201,E

a) From 1771

Diary and Correspondence Boston, 1902, 1250 copies.

b) June 26th. 1789 to November 1793

Diary and correspondence of the Swedish Courtier and Diplomat, lover and attempted rescuer of Marie Antoinette.


01 HELFFERICH (HELFRICH), Johann Heinrich (Rev. John H.) born at Mosbach, Germany

H202,A99,M789

September 1771 to January 1772

Matthews: Sea journal; journey from Amsterdam to New York; storms, etc.; work as German Reformed minister in Pennsylvania; fairly interesting. Translated.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXVIII, 1914, pp 65-82.

01 HUBBARD, Joshua (1744?-1807) of Eliot, Maine

A99,M790

February 1771 to September 1779

Matthews: Private diary; personal and business affairs and journeys.


JAMES, Bartholomew [Rear-Adm.] (1752-1828) A128,B104,D158,M1040

1771 to 1798

Sea journal written up retrospectively, probably with the assistance of contemporary notes and logs and with passages of unsupported autobiography. Naval career, life on board; American blockade; prisoner of the French; York-Town; paid off; business failure; the Merchant Service. Much personal and naval detail, an interesting account.


01 MUHLENBERG, Frederick Augustus Conrad [The Rev.] (1750-1801) born at Trappe, Pennsylvania, Lutheran

A99,M791

June to July 1771

Matthews: Travel journal; journey of a young minister to Shamokin; descriptions of scenery, towns, etc.; life of Irish Lutheran assembly.


02 PARKER, Samuel *H203,*M793,E

1771


01/03 RICHARDSON, William [Lieut.] (1748-1772) of Royal Navy A100,C993,E

From May 1771

Matthews: Sea journal; an account of Labrador during his visit there; surveying work.

Canadian Historical Review XVI, 1935, pp 54-61.
Note: *James Cummings* (10340) notes additional material in *Canadian Historical Review* March, 1936.

02 **ROBERTS, Ephraim** *H204,*M794,E
   From 1771

03 **WATSON, Joshua** (1771-1855) wine merchant and Church of England benefactor
   Dates unknown
   *Memoir of Joshua Watson* edited by Edward Churton, Oxford, Henry and Parker, 1863, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02 **WIGHT** [Sgt.] A100,M795
   November 5th. to December 31st. 1771
   Travel journal; journey from Pensacola to the Upper Creek Indians; stages and measurements of river crossings; notes on Creek customs, housing and way of life.

01 **WILLARD, Joseph** [The Rev.] (1741-1828) of Mendon, Massachusetts A100,M796
   October 1771 to June 1783
   *Matthews*: Clergyman's journal (extracts); scattered notes of sermons, ordinations, church affairs, etc.

01/02 **WINSLOW, Anna Green** (1759-1779) of Boston A100,M797
   November 1771 to May 1773
   Personal diary, sometimes addressed jokingly to her mother; family and social life; a girl's record of family and domestic life; veiled hurt at her father's indifference; lessons, weather, clothes, health, religion; lively and varied, an excellent picture of domestic and social life of the Old South congregation.
   2. Extracts: Berger (1), pp 81-87; and Berger (2), pp 223-234.

1772AD

01 **ANONYMOUS** of Dorchester, Massachusetts A100,M798
   June 1772 to October 1785
   *Matthews*: Diary (extracts); local affairs at Dorchester, Massachusetts, and some personal items; extraordinary spellings.

01 **ANDREWS, John** (1743-1822?) of Boston A100,M799
   February 1772 to April 1775
   *Matthews*: Journal-letters; Boston life and public affairs.

02 **BESSBOROUGH, Henrietta** (Harriet) Frances (SPENCER) (DUNCANNON) Ponsonby, Countess of (1761-1821) B104
   a) August 1772 to May 1773
      Childhood travel diary kept during a continental tour; good and interesting notes on people, customs, towns and sights in France by an observant and articulate eleven year old; hunting, hangings and a visit to Versailles.
   b) March to April 1789
      Social diary; social life, court, politics, gossip and society in London.
      2. Extracts: Berger (2), pp 128-140 (from the continental diary).

01 **COCKING, Matthew** A100,C264,M800
   June 1772 to June 1773
   *Matthews*: Fur-trader's journal; Factor at Fort York, Hudson's Bay Company; travel from York to the Blackfeet country; notes on trade, Indians, travels.
   1. *Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada* Third Series, II, 1908, Section
Bibliography of Diaries Printed in English

II, pp 91-121.
2. In Documents Relating to the North West Company by W.S. Wallace. Toronto, 1934, pp 44-47. Wallace says Burpee's version is "abbreviated and garbled".

01 DAVIS, Moses (1743-1824) of Edgecomb, Maine, judge
   a) See Havlice.
   b) May 1776 to March 1823
      Matthews: Private diary; extracts of marriages, deaths, funerals, etc.; genealogical interest.
      In New England Historical and Genealogical Register LXXXIII, 1929, pp 414-421.

01/02 DILLWYN, William
   October 1772 to January 1773
   Matthews: Travel diary; visit from Burlington, New Jersey to Charleston; poorly written but of some sociological interest.
   In South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine XXXVI, 1935, pp 1-6, 29-35, 73-78 and 107-110.

01 EVE, Sarah (1759-1774) of Frankford, Pennsylvania
   1772 to 1773
   Matthews: Private diary; personal, family and social affairs near Philadelphia; visits; an intimate, genteel diary; very well written and attractive.

FLETCHER, Mary [Mrs.] (1739-1814) of Madeley, Shropshire
   December 1772 to October 1814
   Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); the spiritual diary and religious life of the wife of the vicar of Madeley.
   The Life of Mrs. Mary Fletcher by the Rev. John Fletcher. New York, 1840. Passim.

01 FORSTER, Johann Reinhold - naturalist
   1772 to 1775
   The journals of the principal naturalist on Cook's second voyage.

01 FRIEDBERG MORAVIAN CONGREGATION - North Carolina
   January 1772 to December 1792
   Matthews (general description of the Moravian diary type): Moravian congregational journals; notes of travel between the various Moravian settlements, domestic and civic life of the community, religious observances, troubles with Indians; notes on newcomers, "love-feasts", etc.; in all, "work and worship". Very interesting records of religious and frontier life, with some German-English spellings of place names etc.
   Note: Matthews gives authors, sources and dates for extracts in minute detail, which are omitted here.

GRUBB, Sarah (1756-1790) of Clonmel
   1772-1790
   Matthews: Quaker diary; her ministry in Ireland and England with various tours in Europe; spiritual reflections and religious observances.
   Friends' Library XII, Philadelphia, 1848, pp 254-367.

HARRISON (or CONDICT), Jemima Condict (1754-1779) of Orange, New Jersey
   1772 to 1779
   Private diary; personal, social, family, domestic and local affairs in Essex County, New Jersey; religious thoughts; courtship; doubts and anxieties about marriage; epidemics and deaths.

HEARNE, Samuel (1745-1792) of Hudson's Bay Company, explorer
   a) November 1769 to June 1772
      Matthews: Travel diary; three trips by land Northwest from Hudson's Bay; natural history; Indians.
   b) June 1774 to June 1775
   Matthews: Travel journal; inland journey from Fort York toward Basquiau; interesting details of travel, fur trade, Indians, weather, etc.; some linguistic interest.
   c) July to October 1775
   Matthews: Travel journal; remarkable transactions and occurrences on journey from and to Fort York and at Cumberland House; similar to (b).

01 HORTON, Samuel (1731?-1808) of Newburyport, Massachusetts
  January 1772 to 1781
  Matthews: Private diary (extracts); brief entries about ship movements, etc.
  In *Essex Institute Historical Collections* XLIII, 1907, pp 285-286.

HULTON, Henry
  1772
  Matthews: Travel diary; bitter account of Canada and its institutions by a Bostonian.

01/02 JONES, David [The Rev.] (1736-1820) minister at Freehold, New Jersey
  May 1772 to April 1773
  Matthews: Missionary journal; journeys to Indians on Ohio and Sciota rivers; fair narrative of his work; some concluding poems.

LEWIN, Richard (1758-1832) of Eltham, Surrey
  February 1772 to 1829
  Matthews: Private diary; brief extracts, concerning his travels, family affairs, and work at Trinity House.

MORRIS, Robert (1743-1793) lawyer
  May 15th. 1772 to February 20th. 1774
  Personal diary of the Continental Tour which followed his elopement with his ward, the twelve year old heiress Frances Mary Harford, natural daughter of the 6th. Lord Baltimore; marriage and life together; her behaviour; mutual disillusion; travel details; an unusual and interesting account. Also his subsequent tour (alone) of Northern England and Scotland. Excellent. (Morris ended his life in India and his arrival at the Bengal Courts is recounted in detail by William Hickey).

02/03 MOULTRIE, William (1730-1805)
  1772
  The *Journal of William Moultrie While a Commissioner on the North and South Carolina Boundary Survey, 1772* edited by Charles S. Davis in *The Journal of Southern History* Volume 8, No. 4, November, 1942, pp 549-555.

01 PUTNAM, Israel [Gen.] (1718-1790) of Brooklyn, Connecticut
  December 1772 to March 1773
  Matthews: Travel journal; voyage from New York to the Natchez; entertaining journal of cruise round West Indies, interesting spellings and language.
  In *The Two Putnams, Israel and Rufus* Hartford, 1931, pp 113-138.

03 RODRIGUEZ, Maximo (1750?-1823?) From 1772?
  In Volume III of *The Quest and Occupation of Tahiti by Emissaries of Spain during the Years 1772-1776, told in despatches and other contemporary documents translated into English* edited by Glanvill Corney Bolton. Nendeln, Liechtenstein, Kraus Reprint, three volumes, 1967. First published by
the Hakluyt Society, 1919.

02 ROTH, Johannes [The Rev.] 1772 Diary of a Moravian Indian Mission Migration in Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly 1953.

01 SALEM MORAVIAN CONGREGATION - North Carolina January 1772 to December 1792 Matthews (general description of the Moravian diary type): Moravian congregational journals; notes of travel between the various Moravian settlements, domestic and civic life of the community, religious observances, troubles with Indians; notes on newcomers, "love-feasts", etc.; in all, "work and worship". Very interesting records of religious and frontier life, with some German-English spellings of place names etc.


STEDMAN, John Gabriel (1744-1797) mercenary October 29th. 1772 to December 24th. 1776, and January 31st. 1778 to July 16th. 1796. An officer in the Scots Brigade in the pay of the Stadtholder of the Netherlands. Autobiography of his life to the start of the diary. Expedition to Surinam, military affairs, a Negro mistress; England; marriage; family life in the country. Lively and interesting. Wrote The History of Surinam.


02 SWEAT, Samuel 1772 to 1774 Samuel Sweat's Diary 1772-1774 in Historical New Hampshire Winter, 1975.

01 TAITT, David January to June 1772 Travel journal; from Pensacola to and through the country of Upper and Lower Creeks, in the hope of arranging secession of land on Scamba River; brief travel notes, and longer notes of meetings with Indians about Tuckabatchi, etc.; ill behaviour of traders; descriptions of Indian ceremonies; drinking and murder; a good account of a difficult and rather unsuccessful mission.


01 THACHER, Peter [The Rev.] (1752-1802) of Malden and Boston January 1772 to March 1785 Matthews: Clergyman's journal (extracts with large gaps); notes of domestic and social life, weather, work and studies, visits, journeys; pleasant record of a quiet life.


01 THURSTON, Edward (1729-1782) of Newport, Rhode Island February to November 1772 Matthews: Private diary; brief almanac notes of personal and local affairs.

In Newport Historical Magazine I, 1880-1881, pp 125-126.

01 TUFTS, Cotton [Dr.] (1732-1815) of Weymouth, Massachusetts January to December 1772 and January to December 1784 Matthews: Private diaries; brief notes, at first largely of weather and some social affairs, later mainly local affairs.


WOODS, Margaret (1748-1821) of Stoke Newington January 1772 to June 1821
Matthews: Quaker diary (extracts); Quaker religious life, reflection and introspection; notes on social life and ideas; inoculation, books, travels, scenery, writing, verses.
Extracts from the Journal of Margaret Woods. Philadelphia, 1850.

1773AD

01 ANONYMOUS (W. in text) A102,M814
August 1773
Matthews: Travel journal; tour from Philadelphia to Bethlehem, Nazareth, Allentown, Lancaster; summer jaunt, seeing how Moravians lived; notes on inns, sights, etc.

01/02 BARTRAM, William (1739-1823) of Kingsessing, Pennsylvania, traveller and naturalist A103,M815
From April 1773
Matthews: Travel journals; travels in search of natural history specimens; Philadelphia to Florida, West Carolina, and Georgia; descriptions of country, manners and customs of Indians; a valuable and entertaining record.
1. Travels through North and South Carolina.... Philadelphia, 1791, 520 pp. Frequently reprinted.

03 BEATTIE, James (1735-1803) of Aberdeen B106
a) April to September 1773
Matthews: Travel diary; university professor and author; visit to London; visits to universities; scholars, writers, painters, churchmen; meetings, comments; literary value.

02/03 CHALKER, Stephen *M816,E
1773
Journal of a session of the colonial legislature of Connecticut by the deputy from Saybrook.

01 CHANDLER, Samuel (1753-1786) of Gloucester, Massachusetts A103,M817
February 1773 to December 1774
Matthews: College diary; a year's life at Harvard College; naive but interesting notes on reading, studies, student life, fires; some interesting spellings.

01 DUNBAR, Asa [The Rev.] (1745-1787) of Weston, Massachusetts A103,M818
July 1773 to June 1776
Matthews: Private diary (quotations); brief notes on his journeys; a poem.

ESSEX, James B106
1773
Matthews: Travel journal; through France and Flanders.
FINLAY, Hugh (1731?-1801) born in Scotland, surveyor of post roads  
September 1773 to May 1774
Matthews: Surveying journal; surveying journeys between Portsmouth and Savannah; mainly in Canada and New England; quite impersonal, but some pleasant topographical descriptions.

FISH, Thomas [Maj.] (1743-1782) of Oxford, Massachusetts  
April 1773 to May 1774
Matthews: Surveyor's journal; journeys from Oxford to Androscoggin River, Falmouth, Port Royal; camping and travel experiences; fairly interesting, and very useful linguistically.
In Notes, Historical, Descriptive, and Personal, of Livermore Portland, 1874, Appendix D, pp 132-141.

FITHIAN, Philip Vickers (1747-1776) tutor
a) July 1st. 1773 to October 25th. 1774
The personal diary of the tutor to the children of the Carter family, Tidewater, Virginia; vivid picture of plantation life; daily entries interspersed with letters.
1. First edited, with some omissions, as Philip Vickers Fithian, Journal and Letters by John Rogers Williams and published by the Princeton Historical Association, 1900.
b) October 1774 to March 1775
Matthews: Religious diary; preaching in New Jersey.
c) May 1775 to October 1776
Matthews: Religious and military diary; missionary work on Virginia-Pennsylvania frontier, and in army around New York; details of back-country poverty; extremely interesting.

FRISBIE, Judah (1744-1829) of Wolcott, Connecticut  
April to December 1773 and May to September 1776
Matthews: Military journal; weather notes; march to New York; Ticonderoga; brief notes of marches and military affairs.

GNADENHUETTEN MORAVIAN CONGREGATION - Ohio  
January to October 1773 and May to August 1776
Matthews: Congregation journals; extracts to show their character; usual Moravian work and life.
In Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society Publications XVIII, 1909, pp 203-207 (in an article by A.B.Hulbert which gives a lengthy list of such journals in manuscript).

HARDY, Mary (1733-1809) Country diary; domestic, social and family life; weather; very regular short notes build up an excellent picture of country life in Norfolk.

HARROWER, John - born in Scotland  
December 1773 to 1776
Matthews: Private diary; notes of an indentured servant in Virginia; private affairs, the Revolution,
original poems, letters; fairly interesting.


HASTINGS, Warren (1732-1818) governor-general of India 1773
Record of a visit to Shuja-ud-Daula at Benares.

HILL, Rowland [The Rev.] (1744-1818) of Hawkestone Park and Surrey Chapel *B106
a) July to September 1798 (The diary from 1773 has not been printed)
Matthews: Travel diary; a preaching tour through the north of England and Scotland; notes on churches and revivalist meetings.
b) 1800
Matthews: Travel diary; a similar tour through the highlands and northwestern England.

HITE, Isaac (d.1795) *M825,E 1773
Journal, surveying in the Ohio Valley region.

KEMBLE, Stephen [Lieut. Col.] (1740-1829) of New Brunswick, New Jersey, loyalist officer A104,B106,M826
a) June 1773 to December 1779 and June 1784 to January 1789
Matthews (annotation in British Diaries, referring only to 1773-1779): Military diary; first part in America; later, social and political life in London and English counties. Matthews: (annotation in American Diaries): Military journal; includes siege of Boston; first part, social and political life in London and English counties; second part, military affairs during the revolution.
New York Historical Collections, Kemble Papers I, 1883, pp 1-247.
b) January 1780 to April 1781
Matthews: Military journal; expedition from New York to Nicaragua.
New York Historical Collections, Kemble Papers II, 1884, pp 1-64.

KENNEDY, Patrick A104,M827 1773
Matthews: Travel journal; Kaskaskia village in the Illinois country to the head of the Illinois River in search of copper mines; topographical notes.
In A Topographical Description of Virginia by Thomas Hutchins. London, 1778, pp 51-64. Reprint edited by C. Hicks, Cleveland, 1904, pp 122-134.

LACEY, John - of Pennsylvannia A104,M828
July to September 1773
Matthews: Quaker missionary journal; from Pennsylvania to the Indians of the Ohio.

McAFEE, James (1736-1811) born in Ireland, of Mercer County, Kentucky A104,M829
June to August 1773
Matthews: Pioneer journal; from Botetourt County, Virginia, to Ohio River, Kentucky River, through wilderness of Kentucky, to Salt River; exploring and surveying; notes on topography, soil, prospects, timber, rivers, weather; notes for settlers; impersonal, but interesting historically; complements Robert McAfee's journal.

McAFEE, Robert (1745-1795) of Mercer County, Kentucky A105,M830
May to August 1773
Matthews: Pioneer journal; journey from Botetourt County, Virginia, to Ohio River, mouth of
Kentucky River, through wilderness of Kentucky, to Salt River; exploring and surveying; practical notes on topography, soil, weather, prospects, Indians, timber, animals; plain and impersonal; complements James McAfee's journal.

01 NEWELL, Thomas (b.1749) of Boston A105,M831
January 1773 to December 1774
Matthews: Private diary; brief notes, mostly weather, deaths, public affairs; Boston Tea Party; rather dull.
2. Extracts relating to Boston Tea party, etc. in Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, IV, (1858-1860), pp 216-224.

01 PARRISH, John A105,M832
July to September 1773
Matthews: Quaker travel journal (extracts); missionary journey from Lancaster down Ohio, around Pittsburgh; Indian council; return; mostly stages and visits, but also notes on some well-known Indians.
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XVI, 1892, pp 443-448.

03 PEDLEY, John - of Great Barford E
1773 to 1795
In Some Bedfordshire Diaries Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, Volume XL, 1960.

RUDING, Rogers (1710-1791) Receiver-General of Leicestershire B107
1773 to 1781
Matthews: Business diary; accounts and personal notes, mainly relating to visits to London; some social notes.

01 WHITELAW, James [Gen.] (1749-1829) of Ryegate, Vermont A105,M833
April 1773 to June 1783, a few later notes
Matthews: Travel diary; journeys to Nova Scotia, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, North Carolina, Virginia, etc.; descriptions of places and people; notes on settlement of Ryegate.

1774AD

01 ANONYMOUS (Lieut. Thorne or Lieut. Hamilton of 4th. 'King's Own' Regiment) A105,M834
November 1774 to March 1776
Matthews: Military journal (extracts); siege of Boston; military affairs, general news, riots; strong feeling against Yankees; some fair description of engagements.

02/03 ANZA, Juan Bautista (1735-1788) *M835,E
a) 1774 to 1776
Diaries of two pioneering expeditions through the Colorado Desert.
In volumes II and III of Anza's California Expeditions, 1774-76 by Herbert Bolton. Berkeley, University of California Press, five volumes, 1930.
b) 1780
Colonel Juan Bautista de Anza, Governor of New Mexico: Diary of His Expedition to the Moguis in 1780 edited by Ralph E.Twitchell. Santa Fe, Historical Society of New Mexico, XXI, 1918.

01 ASHLEY, Elihu [Dr.] (1750-1817) of Deerfield, Massachusetts A105,M836
September 1774
Matthews: Private diary; brief but entertaining social notes at Deerfield, while author was a medical student; some political notes.

01 BARKER, John [Lieut.] - of Clare Priory, Suffolk, England A105,M837
November 1774 to May 1776
Matthews: Military journal; in King's Own Foot Regiment, stationed at Boston; valuable account from the British side; military and political affairs; anti-Yankee sentiment; good narrative.
BELKNAP, Jeremy (1744-1798) of Dover, New Hampshire


a) 1774
   Belknap's Journey to Dartmouth in 1774  Hanover, New Hampshire, 1950.

b) October 1775
   Matthews: Travel journal; tour to camp at Cambridge, Massachusetts; siege of Boston; some interesting details of sufferings of Revolutionary soldiers.
   In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, IV, (1858-1860), pp 77-86.

c) July 1784
   Matthews: Journal of a Tour to the White Mountains  Boston, 1876, 21 pp.

d) June to July 1796
   Matthews: Travel journal; from Boston to the Oneidas to examine Hamilton Oneida academy; interesting travel details, scenery, hardships, Indian life.
   In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, XIX, (1881-1882), 393-423.

BRADBURN, Samuel (1751-1814) Methodist B107

January 1774 to October 1814

Matthews: Methodist diary (extracts); the "Methodist Demosthenes"; circuit work; travel and preaching in England and Ireland; Wesley and his early preachers; inner life and preaching; revivals; conferences and organisation.


CARPENTER, Jonathan (1757-1837) of Rehoboth, Massachusetts and Pomfret, Connecticut A106,B107,*M839

September 1774 to January 1783


CLONMELL, John Scott, 1st. Earl of (1739-1798) Lord Chief Justice of Ireland Annotation based on extracts.

June 1774 to February 1798

Personal diary of his efforts to improve his health and advance his career.

2. Extracts: Lenox-Conyngham pp 57-60.

CRESSWELL, Nicholas (1750-1804) of Edale, Derbyshire A106,M840

1774 to 1777

Personal diary of an unsuccessful emigrant to America; the outward voyage; Virginia, Kentucky, Pennsylvania, New York; caught up in the Revolution; returns penniless to England to a disapproving family; health; hopes and despairs. An excellent diary.

2. Extracts: Berger (1), pp 93-98; and Ponsonby (2), pp 110-114.

CROSIER, John (1753-1796) miller, of Maldon, Essex B65

1774 to 1788

There are earlier autobiographical passages, some of which may be contemporaneous. Personal diary irregularly kept and roughly dated; local affairs, gossip and scandal; entertainment, travel and trade. Lively and interesting.


DEANE, Silas (1737-1789) lawyer *M841,E

1774 and 1775


Note: See also Papers in Relation to the Case of Silas Deane Philadelphia, 1855.

DIAZ, Juan (1736-1781) missionary *M842,E

[From the text, the bibliography provides citations for various diaries and historical works related to American history, including entries for Belknap, Bradburn, Carpenter, Clonmell, Cresswell, Crosier, and Deane, among others. The entries detail publication dates, locations, and specific excerpts or summaries of the diaries and their contents.]
1774
Diary, with Anza (qv) in the Colorado Desert.
In volume II of Anza's California Expeditions, 1774-76 by Herbert Bolton. Berkeley, University of California Press, five volumes, 1930.

01 EVANS, David - of Philadelphia A106,M843
September 1774 to January 1810
Matthews: Journal; brief business notes, really from a cabinetmaker's daybook.
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, XXVII, 1903, pp 49-55.

01 FITCH, Ebenezer (1736-1833) of Yale and Williams College A106,M844
May 1774 to September 1777
Matthews: College diary; notes of chief events of each day; college life; a college student and the war.

01 FOBES, Timothy (1740-1803) of Bridgewater, Massachusetts A106,M845
August 1774 to December 1786
Matthews: Private diary; brief notes of births, deaths, local affairs; genealogical interest.
In Pilgrim Notes and Queries, II, 1914, pp 152-154.

01 FRISBIE, Levi [The Rev.] (1748-1806) of Hanover, New Hampshire A106,M846
June to September 1774
Matthews: Treaty journal; mission to Quebec Indians to recover boy prisoners.

02/03 GARCÉS (GARCES), Francisco Tomás Hermenegildo (1738-1781) missionary priest *H228,*M847,E
a) 1774
Diary, with Anza (qv) in the Colorado Desert.
In volume II of Anza's California Expeditions, 1774-76 by Herbert Bolton. Berkeley, University of California Press, five volumes, 1930.
b) 1775 to 1776

03 GODDARD, Lucy [Mrs.] (d.1802) B107
August 30th. 1774 to April 14th. 1784
Extracts from the lively private diary of an Irish lady and friend of Sarah Ponsonby, used to illuminate the lives of the Ladies of Langollen in their earlier years.

02/03 HANSON, (Thomas?) *M848,E
Hanson's Journal State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1905.

01 HARE, Robert - of Philadelphia A106,M849
May to July 1774
Matthews: Travel journal; from Philadelphia to Canada and back, via Massachusetts; notes on places and people, Indians, and Canadian Jesuits.
In Pennsylvania Historical Society Collections 1, 1853, pp 363-376.

01 HARVEY, Alexander [Col.] (1747-1809) born in Scotland, of Barnet, Vermont A107,M850
May 1774 to November 1775
Matthews: Business journal; agent of Scottish Company of farmers; journey with company of emigrants from Scotland to Barnet, Vermont; survey of site, development of community; interesting picture of growth of an early community; interesting spellings.
In Vermont Historical Society Proceedings (1921-1923), pp 201-262.

HOUGH, John - of Liscard, Lancashire B108
1774 to 1790
Matthews: Country diary (extracts); brief notes by lord of the manor; country life, farming work; social life.

HUNTER, Martin [Gen. Sir] (1757-1846)
1774 to 1800
Matthews: His military career; American Revolution; India and Gibraltar; Indian affairs; social life and sport.
Journal Edinburgh, 1894.

HUTCHINSON, Elisha (1745-1824) American exile in England, second son of Thomas Hutchinson
May 31st. 1774 to January 23rd. 1782, very long gaps
Diary extracts; the voyage to England with his father, leaving his wife behind in Massachusetts; some fragments concerning visits etc. quoted in amplification of his father's diary; account of his father's death; a woman carted and whipped at Birmingham.

JONES, William [The Rev.] (1755-1821) of Broxbourne, Hertfordshire
January 1774 to July 1821, some long gaps
Personal diary; Oxford; tutor in Jamaica to the sons of Thomas Harrison; his parish work as curate at Broxbourne for twenty years, then gains the living. Village life; marriage to a lawyer's daughter; their quarrels and infelicity; children; domestic social, financial and parish affairs; his religious faith; supplements his income by teaching and taking lodgers; reading, study; and his love of peace and quiet. An excellent diary.
3. Discussion: Hart, p 56.

LEADBEATER Mary [Mrs.] (Shackleton) (1758-1826) of Ballitore, county Kildare
a) 1774 to 1826
Matthews: Private diary (with brief notes from 1769); Quaker life and religious observance in Ireland; journeys and visits in Ireland and England; acquaintance with Edmund Burke and Sir Joshua Reynolds, Benjamin West, etc.; detailed and sad account of ill-treatment of villagers in the 1798 rebellion and the disturbed state of the country.
Annals of Ballitore based on the otherwise unpublished diary.
b) March 1784 to December 1820
Matthews: Travel diary (brief, scattered extracts); notes on an American Quaker visiting Friends in Ireland; notes on people mostly.

LITCHFIELD, Israel [Deacon] (1753-1840) of Scituate, Massachusetts
November 1774 to August 1775
Matthews: Private diary; journeys to Boston, etc.; pleasant details of provincial life, religion, work, amusement, news, war, wreck; some doggerel verses; some linguistic interest.
1. In The Litchfield Family in America Part I, No. 5, 1906, pp 313-351.
2. The Diary of Israel Litchfield in New England Historical and Genealogical Register 1965.

LITTLE, Enoch [Deacon] (1763-1848) of Boscawen, New Hampshire
April 1774 to December 1819
Matthews: Private diary; brief scattered entries, beginning as autobiography; many entries in verse form.

LITTLETON, Edward [Sir] 1774 to 1789
Fox-hunting diary, transcript.
LOTT, Abraham - treasurer of colony of New York
June to July 1774
Matthews: Travel journal; voyage from New York City to Albany; tours; rather dull.
In Historical Magazine VIII, 1870, pp 65-74.

LOW, George [The Rev.] (1747-1795) of Birsay, Orkney Islands, naturalist
a) May to August 1774
Matthews: Travel diary; a tour through the Orkney and Shetland Islands with notes on scenery, natural history, and antiquities.
A Tour through the Islands of Orkney and Shetland Kirkwall, 1879.
b) July 1778
Matthews: Travel diary; a similar tour through the Orkney Islands.
A Tour through the North Isles London, 1915; reprinted in Orkney and Shetland Miscellany VIII, 1920.

McKEE, Alexander - Sir William Johnson's resident on the Ohio
March to May 1774
Matthews: Journal; meetings with Indians; news of Indian disturbances.

McMILLAN, John [The Rev.] (1752-1833) of western Pennsylvania, Presbyterian minister
October 1774 to August 1776
Matthews: Presbyterian diary; life and work of the first Presbyterian minister in western Pennsylvania; notes on frontier life.
In Journal Presbyterian Historical Society XV, 1933, pp 222-238.

M'ROBERT, Patrick
August 1774 to May 1775
Matthews: Journal-letters; a visiting Scotsman's tour through the northern provinces of America; acute and judicious observations based on actual experience; farming, industry, commerce, general social observations; one of best travel books of the period.

MARSHALL, Christopher (1709-1797) of Philadelphia, patriot
January 1774 to September 1781
Matthews: Historical journal; public affairs in New England; historically valuable but impersonal jottings of newspaper kind, political and public events.

MYDELTON, Joseph [The Rev.] (d.1787)
1774 to 1787
The dismal record of trouble and death of a pious Methodist.

NEWELL, James [Lieut.]
September to October 1774
Matthews: Orderly book and journal (fragment); a rather dull account of the Point Pleasant campaign; a poem.

PALOU, Francisco (1723-1789) missionary
1774
Diary, exploration of San Francisco Bay for missionary sites.
In volume II of *Anza's California Expeditions, 1774-76* by Herbert Bolton. Berkeley, University of California Press, five volumes, 1930.

02/03 PEÑA (PENA), Tomas de la - Franciscan missionary  
1774  
Diary (excerpts) of a member of the Perez Expedition sent to take possession of the Northwest coast for Spain; contacts with Indians.  

03 PEREZ, Juan (d.1774)  
1774  

01/02 PREVOST, Augustine [Maj. Gen.] (1725-1786) born at Geneva, British soldier  
1774  

01/03 RIVERA Y MONCADA, Don Fernando Javier (1725?-1781)  

01/03 SANGER, Abner - of Keene, New Hampshire  
1774 to 1776  
"The journal of Abner Sanger has been transcribed in its entirety from the manuscript copy in the Library of Congress. Sanger was a common man, who played no significant role in the settlement of his community. He was literate, well read & well informed about current affairs. He wrote about food, clothing, education & literature; illness & medicine, & house and tools. The journal refers to more than a thousand people, for many of whom the editor has supplied biographical notes. This is a good social history of an important period in American history."


01/02 STORRS, Experience [Lieut. Col.] (1734-1801) of Mansfield, Connecticut  
From 1774  

01 WARD, Samuel (1725-1776) of Westerly, Rhode Island, Governor  
August 1774 to March 1776
Matthews: Political journal; notes of politics, Congressional activities, war news.

01 WATSON, Elkanah (1758-1842) of Providence, Rhode Island A108,M867
a) April 1774 to 1784
Matthews: Quaker travel journal; march to Lexington, journeys to the South; rather dull.
b) May to June 1784
Matthews: Travel journal; letter form; in Holland.
A Tour in Holland Worcester, Massachusetts, 1790, 191 pp.

01 WETMORE, William (1749-1830) of Salem, Massachusetts A108,M868
May 1774 to October 1778
Matthews: Diary (extracts); brief notes, war news, etc.; rather dull.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections XLIII, 1907, pp 115-120.

01 WHITE, John (b.1729) of Salem, Massachusetts A108,M869
August 1774 to October 1789
Matthews: Private diary; almanac notes with large gaps; weather, domestic and public affairs; mediocre.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections XLIX, 1913, pp 92-94.

03 WILBUR, John (1774-1856) American Quaker E
Dates unknown

03 WINSLOW, Mary [Mrs.] (née Forbes) (1774-1854) E
Dates unknown
Extracts from a religious diary.
In Life in Jesus: A memoir of Mrs. Mary Winslow Arranged from Her Correspondence, Diary, and Thoughts by Octavius Winslow. New York, Robert carter, 1860.

01 YEOMAN, John (1748-1824) of Wanstrow, Somerset B109
March 17th. to May 6th. 1774 and December 28th. 1777 to January 5th. 1778
Diaries of visits to London; travel, inns, walks, entertainments and sights; account of an electric shock; social notes; visits to relations; London and environs; a pleasant, and often interesting record.

03 YORKE, Philip (1743-1804) of Erddig
June 1774 to November 1785
A few brief and widely spaced extracts from a pocket book; records of the terms of service of menservants.

1775AD

01 ANONYMOUS, sailor of 'Preston' A108,M870
April to October 1775
Matthews: Sea journal (extracts); kept while Preston was in Boston Harbor; British account of incidents about time of Bunker Hill.

01 ANONYMOUS, of British side A109,M872
November 1775 to May 1776
Matthews: Military journal; apparently adapted from Thomas Ainslie's journal (qv); most remarkable occurrences in Quebec after Arnold appeared before the town; interesting and often amusing.
In Literary and Historical Society of Quebec Historical Documents, Seventh Series, 1905, pp 93-154.

ANONYMOUS A109,C51,M871
November 1775 to May 1776
Matthews: Military journal; chief events in the siege of Quebec; a lively account by a British garrison officer.

ANONYMOUS A109,C52,M873
December 1775 to May 1776
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Quebec; by a British artillery officer.
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, Historical Documents, Eighth Series, 1906, pp 11-53.

ANONYMOUS, of Liverpool B109
1775 to 1780
Matthews: Social diary; the journal of the social club at the "Three Tuns", Strand Street, Liverpool; social affairs of club of sea captains and tradesmen.

02 ADAIR, William *H221,*M874,E
From 1775

02/03 AINSLIE, Thomas A109,C7,M875,E
June 1775 to May 1776
Matthews: Notes on the siege of Quebec by the collector of customs.
1. Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, Historical Documents, Seventh Series, 1905, pp 11-89.

01 ALLINE, Henry [The Rev.] (1747-1748) of Newport, Rhode Island, and Cornwallis, Nova Scotia A109,M876
March 1775 to November 1783
Matthews: Missionary diary; "some accounts of my travels, and the dealings of God with me".

AMORY, Katherine [Mrs.] (1731-1777) of Boston, Massachusetts A109,B109,M877
May 1775 to March 1777
Matthews: Exile's diary; her voyage to London and a record of her life there until her death; interesting details of life of loyalists in London; social, religious, theatrical notes.

01 ARNOLD, Benedict [Gen.] (1741-1801) revolutionary patriot and renegade A109,M878
a) May to June 1775
Matthews: Regimental memorandum book; jottings while author was at Ticonderoga and Crown Point; military movements, etc.
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, VIII, 1884, pp 363-376.

b) 1775-1776
Matthews: Military journal; expedition against Quebec.

01 AVERY, David [The Rev.] (1746-1818) of Groton, Connecticut A109,M879
a) April to May 1775
Matthews: Chaplain's journal; siege of Boston; brief notes.
In American Monthly Magazine, XVII, 1900, pp 342-347.

b) June 1776
Matthews: Chaplain's journal; in Paterson's regiment during northern campaign; battle of Trenton;
services, visits to sick, marches, hardships.

01 BARLOW, Aaron [Sgt.] (b.1750) of Redding, Connecticut A110,M880
June to December 1775
Matthews: Military journal (extracts); expedition of Schuyler and Montgomery against Montreal and Quebec; march from Redding to Stamford to join Connecticut regiment; Ticonderoga, Lake Champlain, St. John's, etc.; military details; hardships; daily life of a common soldier.
In American Historical Register II, 1895, pp 641-649.

02/03 BARWICK, Robert *M881,E

01 BEDINGER, Henry [Sgt.] (1753-1843) of Shepherdstown, Virginia A110,M882
July 1775 to June 1776
Matthews: Military journal; march to Roxbury, in camp there and at Staten Island; movements, engagements, news.
In Historic Shepherdstown by Danske Dandridge. Charlottesville, Virginia, 1910, pp 97-144.

01 BETHANIA MORAVIAN CONGREGATION *A110,M450
January 1775 to December 1792
Matthews (general description of the Moravian diary type): Moravian congregational journals; notes of travel between the various Moravian settlements, domestic and civic life of the community, religious observances, troubles with Indians; notes on newcomers, "love-feasts", etc.; in all, "work and worship". Very interesting records of religious and frontier life, with some German-English spellings of place names etc.
Note: Matthews gives authors, sources and dates for extracts in minute detail, which are omitted here.

01 BIXBY, Samuel (b.1755) of Sutton, Massachusetts A111,M883
May 1775 to January 1776
Matthews: Diary; moderate account of siege of Boston.

BLAIKIE, Thomas (1750-1838) of Edinburgh, gardener B110
April 1775 to April 1792
Matthews: Gardener's diary; his work as gardener to the King of France; French amateurs of gardening; the social scene; the royal family and their friends; his popularity and conversations; a very good and unusual diary in a fateful setting.
2. Excerpts: Blythe, pp 113-118.

01 BOARDMAN, Benjamin [The Rev.] (1731-1802) of Middle Haddam, Connecticut A111,M884
July to November 1775
Matthews: Chaplain's journal; with Second Connecticut Regiment; siege of Boston; news, casualties, camp life; dinner with Washington and Franklin; rather dull chronicle of camp life.

01/02/03 BOUDINOT, Elias [Col.] (1740-1821) born at Philadelphia, statesman A111,*M885,E
a) 1775 to 1789
Matthews: Historical journal; "historical recollections of American events during the revolutionary war", memoirs of the Revolution and extracts from private journal.
2. Extracts in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XV, 1891, pp 27-34; and XXIV, 1900, pp 453-466.
b) 1809

02/03 BROWN, Moses (1738-1836) New England Quaker and abolitionist *M886,E
December 1775

BULL, Epaphras *H222,*M887,E 1775

BURROW, Reuben (1747-1792) mathematician B110
From August 1775
Matthews: Scientific diaries; mathematical, scientific, astronomical interest.
See Notes and Queries CLXVIII, p 224 and CLXXV, pp 205 and 313.

BURTON, Jonathan [Lieut.] (1741-1811) of Wilton, New Hampshire A111,M888,E
a) December 1775 to January 1776
Matthews: Military diary; encampment at Winter Hill; very brief entries.
b) August to November 1776
Matthews: Military diary; Canada expedition; a few personal entries; record of route.

BURTON, Jonathan [Lieut.] (1741-1811) of Wilton, New Hampshire A111,M888,E
b) August to November 1776
Matthews: Military diary; Canada expedition; a few personal entries; record of route.

BUTLER, Richard [Col.] (1743-1791) born in Ireland, of Pennsylvania, Indian trader H223,A158,*M889,E 1775
a) September to October 1781
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Yorktown; details of strategic operations; with 5th. Pennsylvania Regiment.
In Virginia Historical Magazine VIII, 1864, pp 102-112.
b) September 1785 to February 1786
Matthews: Military journal; kept during expedition from Carlisle, Pennsylvania, to hold treaty with the Miami Indians at Fort McIntosh; substantial descriptive notes of journey and treaty proceedings; fairly interesting.

BUTLER, Richard [Col.] (1743-1791) born in Ireland, of Pennsylvania, Indian trader H223,A158,*M889,E
b) September to October 1781
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Yorktown; details of strategic operations; with 5th. Pennsylvania Regiment.
In Virginia Historical Magazine VIII, 1864, pp 102-112.
c) September 1785 to February 1786
Matthews: Military journal; kept during expedition from Carlisle, Pennsylvania, to hold treaty with the Miami Indians at Fort McIntosh; substantial descriptive notes of journey and treaty proceedings; fairly interesting.

CALK, William (b.1740) of Prince William County, Virginia A111,M890 1775
March to May 1775
Matthews: Travel diary; interesting details of hardships of a pioneer; journey from Prince William County, Virginia, to Boonesboro, Kentucky, and settlement there; interesting language.

CAMPA, Miguel de la [Fr.] *H224,*M891,E 1775
Exploration journal; Spanish maritime expedition up the west coast of America as far as present day Alaska.

CAMPBELL, Thomas [Dr.] (1733-1795) Irish clergyman H225,B110 1775
February 23rd. to August 1775
Diary of a visit to England; meetings with the Thrales, Johnson, Boswell; good descriptions of society manners and customs; meals; sightseeing; varied and interesting.

01 CHANDLER, Thomas Bradbury [The Rev.] (1726-1790) of Elizabethtown, New Jersey
May 1775 to April 1786
Matthews: Missionary journal (extracts); notes of his work at the mission in New Jersey.
Extract in article by F. Gavin in Church History I, 1932, pp 90-106.

01 CHEEVER, William (1752-1786)
May 1775 to March 1776
Matthews: Military journal; battle of Bunker Hill; evacuation of Boston.

01 CRAFT, Benjamin [Lieut.] (1738-1823) of Manchester, Massachusetts
June to November 1775
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Boston; camp life; personal details; brief but lively notes.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections III, 1861, pp 51-57, 133-140, 167-174 and 219-220.

CRUGER, Henry (d.1780) of New York and Bristol
August 1755
Matthews: Political diary (extract); his life as a loyalist in England; opinions of Burke and North about a settlement with the American colonies.

CULLUM, Thomas Gery [Sir] (1741-1831) Bath King-of-Arms
Summers of 1775 and 1811
Matthews: Travel diaries; synopses of tours in Wales.
Y Cymmrodor XXXVIII, 1927, pp 45-59 and 60-78.

02/03 DANFORD, Jacob
Quebec Under Siege in Canadian Historical Review March, 1969.

01/02 DEARBORN, Henry (1751-1829) of Nottingham, New Hampshire
a) September 1775 to July 1776
Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's expedition to Quebec; military details, with some personal items and a detailed account of siege of Quebec.
b) July 1776 to March 1783, with some gaps
Matthews: Military journal; mostly brief details of the campaigns in which he was engaged, with many personal notes; interesting spellings.
2. Extracts (Sullivan's Campaign) in Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F. Cook, 1887, pp 62-79; and Cayuga County Historical Society Collections I, pp 76-81.
c) September 10th. 1775 to June 18th. 1783

01 DEMING, Sarah [Mrs.] (1722-1788) of Boston
April 1755
Matthews: Letter diary; her adventures on retreat from Boston to Providence; fair interest.
In American Monthly Magazine IV, 1894, pp 45-59; and repeated V, 1894, pp 67-70.

01/03 DUDLEY, Dorothy - of Cambridge, Massachusetts
April 1775 to July 1776
Matthews describes this as '[a] private diary; siege of Boston, affairs in Cambridge; notes of social life, war news, sketches and opinions of various great men; a substantial and good diary'. However, the second edition of the book includes this editorial note: 'A second edition of this Book being demanded the Editor embraces the opportunity to confess that the Diary of Dorothy Dudley was written expressly for The Cambridge of 1776, by Miss Greeley'.
In Theatrum Majorum, The Cambridge of 1776 edited by Arthur Gilman (?). Cambridge,
EDES, Peter (1756-1840) of Boston, printer
June 1755 to January 1776
Matthews: Prison diary; imprisonment in Boston by British after Bunker Hill; notes about his schoolhouse; simple, straightforward style; quite interesting.
1. A Diary of Peter Edes Bangor, 1837, 24 pp.

EIXARCH, Thomas [Fr.] - Franciscan missionary
1775
Diary; winter on the Colorado River.
In volume III of Anza's California Expeditions, 1774-76 by Herbert Bolton. Berkeley, University of California Press, five volumes, 1930.

EMERSON, Daniel [The Rev.] (1716-1801) of Hollis, New Hampshire
July to September 1775
Matthews: Chaplain's journal; at Crown Point; march, services, prayers, religious reflections; rather dull.
In The Ipswich Emersons by Benjamin K. Emerson. Boston, 1900, pp 86-91.

EWING, George (1754-1824) of Greenwich, Connecticut
November 1775 to May 1778
Matthews: Revolutionary journal; expedition against Canada; Valley Forge; clear but somewhat dull.

FARNSWORTH, Amos [Cpl.] (1754-1847) of Groton, Massachusetts
April 1775 to April 1779, with gaps
Matthews: Military journal; notes on camp life and events of the war; Concord, Lexington, siege of Boston, Bunker Hill; much religious self-analysis; more personal than the usual military journal.

FASSETT, John [Capt.] (1743-1803) of Bennington, Vermont
September to December 1775
Matthews: Military journal; march of the Green Mountain Boys to Canada and return; Montgomery's campaign; full entries and rather good narrative of hardships and adventures.

FINLAY, Hugh (?)
November 1775 to May 1776
Matthews: Military journal; a running commentary on the siege of Quebec; military and personal details.

FISHER, Elijah [Pte.] (b.1758) of Turner and Livermore, Maine
May 1775 to February 1785
Matthews: Military diary; notes of a labourer during the Revolutionary War and later; siege of Boston; Burgoyne's campaign; captivity; matter-of-fact attitude to hardships and adventures; later, farming in Sylvester; interesting spellings.

FISHER, Jabez Maud - American Quaker
1775-1779

FISHER, John [Pte.] (1756-1840) of Killingly, Connecticut
July to October 1775 and June to July 1777
Matthews: Military journals; New York campaign; battle of Long Island; and in Connecticut; brief notes; some interesting spellings.
In Magazine of History XIII, 1911, pp 184-186.

01 FOBES, Simon (1756-1840) of Canterbury, Connecticut
April 1775 to April 1780
Matthews: Military diary; mainly devoted to a narrative of Bunker's Hill and Arnold's expedition against Quebec; interesting.

01 FOGG, Jeremiah [Maj.] (1749-1808) of Kensington, New Hampshire
a) 1775 to 1776
Matthews (but not seen by him): Military journal.
b) August to September 1779
Matthews: Military journal; longish entries of Sullivan's campaign.

02/03 FONT, Pedro [Fr.] (1738-1781) missionary
a) September 29th. 1775 to June 2nd. 1776
The first version, written up from notes, of his diary the chaplain of the Anza Expedition from northern Sonora to the Royal Presidio of San Carlos de Monterey in Alta California; an exploration of the San Francisco Bay; return.
b) October 23rd. 1775 to June 5th. 1776
An expanded version of the same diary containing more details of human interest.

01 FULLER, Daniel [The Rev.] (1740-1829) of Gloucester, Massachusetts
March 1775 to December 1797
Matthews: Clergyman's journal; notes on journeys, public affairs; Charlestown and Boston during the revolution; domestic, parish, and personal affairs.
The Diary of the Reverend Daniel Fuller New York, printed for private distribution, 1894, 49 pp.

01 GERRISH, Henry [Capt.] (b.1742) of Boscawen, New Hampshire
April 1775 to October 1777
Matthews: Military journal (extracts); march to Cambridge; auction at which plunder from Fort Edward was sold.
In History of Boscawen and Webster by C.C.Coffin. Concord, New Hampshire, 1878, pp 247 and 265.

02 GREENMAN, Jeremiah
1775 to 1783
Military journal.

01/02 HALE, Nathan [Capt.] (1755-1776) of Coventry, Connecticut
September 1775 to August 1776
Matthews: Military journal; occasional and brief entries, mostly of moderate interest.

01 HAMILTON, J. [Capt. Sir] - of H.M.S.'Lizard'(?)
December 1775 to May 1776
Matthews: Military journal; good military details of the siege of Quebec.
1. A Journal of the Principal Occurrences during the Siege of Quebec edited by W.T.P.Short.
HASSELL, Caleb [Pte.] (b.1723) of Newburyport, Massachusetts A114,M916
May 1775 to May 1776
Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's expedition; siege of Boston; hardships of soldiers; moderate interest.
1. Newburyport Herald 1881.

HASLEWOOD, John [Capt.] - of 63rd. British Infantry A114,M917
April 1775 to May 1778
Matthews: Military journal; from Cork to Boston; notes on campaigns, Charlestown, Long Island, Rhode Island, New York; Bunker Hill, siege of Boston; brief military details; some interesting spellings and vocabulary.
In Mississippi Valley Historical Review VII, (1920-1921), pp 51-58.

HAWS (or HAWES), Samuel (1743-1795?) of Wrentham, Massachusetts A115,*H230,*M918
April 1775 to February 1776
Matthews: Military journal; Lexington, siege of Boston; camp life of ordinary soldier; colloquial and humorous.

HEATH, William [Gen.] (1737-1814) of Roxbury, Massachusetts A115,M919
June 1775 to November 1803
Matthews: Military journal; military affairs during the Revolution; a valuable source book.

HENDERSON, Richard (1735-1785) of Hanover County, Virginia A115,M920
March to July 1775
Matthews: Travel diary; trip to Kentucky, and events in settlement of Boonesborough; interesting details of frontier life.

HENDRICKS, William [Capt.] (d.1776) of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania (?) A115,M921
July to December 1775
Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's march to Quebec; Carlisle, Boston, Quebec, siege; notes of hardships; a valuable journal. Justin H. Smith thought the author might have been Sergeant William McCoy, although it is usually called "Hendrick's Journal".

HENRY, John Joseph (1758-1811) of Lancaster, Pennsylvania A115,M922
September 1775 to September 1776
Matthews: Military journal; mainly describes Arnold's campaign against Quebec; the author's own military career; captivity; written up for his children in a literary and occasionally heroic style; very detailed and perhaps the most extensive journal of Arnold's campaign.
HEZETA y DUDAGOITIA, Bruno de - Spanish naval officer

From (?) 1775
Daily record by the officer in command of the Santiago with the Spanish expedition about to lay claim to the Oregon country in company with the Sonora commanded by Juan Francisco de la Bodega y Quadra.


HONYMAN, Robert [Dr.] (1747-1824) of Hanover County, Virginia *H283, A115, M923, E

a) March to April 1775
Matthews: Travel journal; visit to northern colonies from Virginia; longish entries; touristic descriptions; a very pleasant diary.

b) 1781

HOSMER, Lucy Barnes (1742-1818) of Concord, Massachusetts *M924, E

April 18th. and 19th. 1775
Diary; dispersal of ammunition ahead of the British advance; the Redcoats extinguish a fire at the court house; the battle of North Bridge; retreat of the Redcoats and their rout by the Minutemen on the road to Boston; relief at the safety of her husband and family.

HOW, David [Pte.] (1758-1842) of Methuen, Massachusetts A116, M925
a) December 1775 to January 1777
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Boston, Harlem Heights, Trenton, White Plains; many details of ordinary camp life of private soldier; brief notes, but they give interesting picture; interesting spellings.
b) September to November 1777
Matthews: Military journal; march to Fort Edward and return to Methuen.

HOWE, John - British spy A116, M926
April 1775 and 1812 to 1813
Matthews: Journal and narrative; adventures in New England; first part kept while author was British spy during the Revolution, second part while he was engaged in smuggling business during War of 1812.

HUMPHREY, William [Lieut.] - of Thayer's company A116, M927
September 1775 to August 1776
Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's campaign against Quebec; largely weather notes and accounts of hard marches; quite interesting.
Magazine of History Extra No. 166, Tarrytown, 1931, pp 5-42.

INGALLS, [Pte.] Phineas (1758-1844) of Andover, Massachusetts A116, M928
April 1775 to December 1776, with gap
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Boston, army movements and camp life in Cambridge, Lake Champlain campaign, Ticonderoga, Saratoga; moderate interest.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections LIII, 1917, pp 81-92.

JEFFRY, James (1733-1807) of Salem, Massachusetts A116, M929
January to October 1775
Matthews: Private diary; long entries of war news at Quebec, where diarist was postmaster; mostly historical interest.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections L, 1914, pp 97-150.

KIMBALL, M. (Moses?) A116, M930
September 1775 to September 1776
Matthews: Military diary; Arnold's campaign against Quebec; extracts published as footnotes to
James Melvin's journal.

KNOX, Henry [Maj. Gen.] (1750-1806) of Boston
November 1775 to January 1776
Matthews: Military journal; journey to Stillwater, transferring ordnance; includes a description of Niagara and the frozen Cohoos Falls.
In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XXX, 321-326.

LAUGHER, Bridget (Mrs.Penn) (1742-1800) of Kidderminster
September 1775 to August 1800
Matthews: Methodist diary (extracts); religious life; emotional outpourings; worship; Methodist life; some family and local visits.

LEACH, John (1724?-1799) of Boston
June to October 1775
Matthews: Prison diary; civilian prisoner of the British; a good account of life in Boston Jail.
1. In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XIX, 1865, pp 255-263.

LEMPRIERE, Clement [Capt.] - of sloop 'Commerce'
July to August 1775
Matthews: Sea journal; log notes of voyage of the Commerce toward New Orleans.

LINDSAY, William [Lieut.]
September to December 1775
Matthews: Military journal; military details of the siege and blockade of Quebec; by a British militiaman.
Canadian Review II and III, 1826, incomplete.

LITCHFIELD, Paul [The Rev.] (1752-1827) of Carlisle, Massachusetts
March to July 1775
Matthews: College diary; kept while author was a student at Harvard, but mostly war news at Scituate.

LITTITZ MORAVIAN CONGREGATION - Pennsylvania
February 1775 to May 1786
Matthews: Congregational journals (extracts); items relating to the Revolutionary War and the life and work of the congregation. Translated.
2. Extracts relating to the hospital in Lancaster County Historical Society Papers XXIII, 1919, pp 5-14.

August to December 1775
Matthews: Military journal; Montgomery's expedition against Canada; some independent descriptions and observations.
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXII, 1898, pp 9-33.

LOVE, John [The Rev.] (1757-1825) of Glasgow
July 1775-July 1778
Matthews: Religious diary; religious life, studies, work, preaching, introspection, and meditations; Paisley and Glasgow areas.

LUKENS, Jesse (1748-1776) of Franconia, Pennsylvania
September 1775
Matthews: Letter-diary; incidents of siege of Boston, and Arnold's departure for Quebec; fairly good descriptions.

01/03

**LUNT, Paul (1747-1824) of Newburyport, Massachusetts**
May to December 1775

*Matthews*: Military journal; travel to camp at Cambridge, notes on camp life.


01

**LYMAN, Simeon [Pte.] (1754-1780) of Sharon, Connecticut**
August to December 1775

*Matthews*: Military journal; march to Boston, siege, return to Sharon; lively, amusing record of common soldier's life; mostly personal details; originally interesting spellings normalised (sample, p 99.).


01

**McCURTIN, Daniel [Pte.] - of Pennsylvania**
July 1775 to May 1776

*Matthews*: Military journal; siege of Boston, camp at Cambridge and Roxbury; details, but some amusing general observations and adventures.


01/02

**MACKENZIE, Frederick [Adjt.] (d.1824) born at Dublin, of Royal Welch Fusiliers**
1775 to 1781

*Matthews*: Military journal; a daily narrative of his service as an officer during the revolution; campaigns in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York; vivid account of burning of New York; a most valuable journal from the British side.

1. *Diary of Frederick Mackenzie* Cambridge, Massachusetts, two volumes, 1930.

01

**MEIGS, Return Jonathan [Maj.] (1740-1823) of Middletown, Connecticut**
September 1775 to January 1776

*Matthews*: Military journal; Arnold's expedition against Quebec; military details; some descriptions of Montgomery and other leaders.


01

**MELVIN, James [Pte.] (b.1754) of Hubbardston, Massachusetts**
September 1775 to August 1776

*Matthews*: Military journal; Arnold's expedition against Quebec; first part fairly interesting; imprisonment; then mostly weather notes.


01

**MORGAN, Nathaniel [Ens.] (b.1717) of Voluntown, Connecticut**
April to December 1775

*Matthews*: Military journal; Lexington alarm, siege of Boston; fairly interesting, but disjointed.


01

**MORISON, George - of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania**
July 1775 to September 1776

*Matthews*: Military journal; Arnold's expedition against Quebec; Bunker Hill; notes on camp life; fairly good.

1. *An Interesting Journal of Occurrences* Hagerstown, Maryland, 1803.

02/03

MOURELLE, Francisco Antonio (1754-1820) Spanish pilot

1775

Exploration of the Northwest coast.


01/02

NEWELL, Timothy [Deacon] (1718-1799) of Boston

April 1775 to March 1776

Matthews: Private diary; siege of Boston; good, vivid descriptions of misfortunes of inhabitants after the siege, pillage, etc.


01

NICHOLS, Francis [Lieut.] (d.1812) of Pennsylvania Rifles

December 1775 to September 1776

Matthews: Military journal; expedition against Quebec; prisoner; scattered brief entries.

In *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* XX, 1896, pp 504-514.

01

NOURSE, James

April to July 1775

Matthews: Travel diary; from Virginia to Kentucky; fairly interesting narrative of early journey into the interior.


01

OGIDEN, Matthias [Maj.] (b.1754) of Elizabethtown, New Jersey

October to November 1775

Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's expedition; failure to take Heights of Abraham; hardships of campaign; good style; modernised.


01

OSWALD, Eleazer [Capt.] (1755-1795) of New Haven, Connecticut

September to October 1775

Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's expedition; a journal similar to Arnold's own, and called "the missing pages of Arnold's journal".


Oxnard, Edward (1747-1803) of Portland, Maine

August 1775 to June 1785

Matthews: Exile's diary (extracts); a very good account of social, public, and political life in England, where he was a loyalist exile during the Revolution; meetings with public, political, and literary figures; notes on political societies, London sights, social life, entertainments, plays, etc.

*New England Historical and Genealogical Register* XXVI, 1872, pp 8-10, 115-121 and 254-259.

PARRY, Edward

Dissertation: See Havlice.

02/03

PIERCE, John


01/02

PORTERFIELD, Charles (1750-1780) of Frederick County, Virginia (?)

December 1775 to July 1776

Matthews: Prison diary; captured in Arnold's attack on Quebec; in prison there; full entries on the daily life of the prisoners, news, food, etc.; fairly good.


PREBLE, Jedidiah [Gen.] (1707-1784) of Falmouth (later Portland), Maine

August 1775 to November 1782

A119,M956
01  PRICE, Ezekiel (1728-1802)  of Boston and Stoughton  A119,M957
May 1775 to August 1776
Matthews: Private diary; long and detailed notes on siege of Boston and author's personal affairs; quite interesting.
In  Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings  First Series, VII, 1863, pp 185-262.

b) December 1777 to November 1778
Matthews: Private diary; war news, mainly about the French in Rhode Island.
In  New England Historical and Genealogical Register  XIX, 1865, pp 331-338.

02  RICHARDS, Samuel
From 1775?

03  SANTA MARIA, Vicente e

01  SCHAUKIRK (or SHEWKIRK), Ewald Gustav [The Rev.] (1725-1805)  born at Stettin, Germany, Moravian bishop in New York  A119,M959
February 1775 to November 1783
Matthews: Moravian journal; extracts from the journal of the New York congregation, kept by him; the selections relate to the occupation of New York by the British, war news, and the life and work of the congregation; good narrative. Translated.

01  SENTER, Isaac [Dr.] (1753-1799)  of Cranston, Rhode Island  A120,M960
September 1775 to June 1776
Matthews: Surgeon's journal; kept during Arnold's campaign against Quebec; long and well-written entries about camp life, his own work, and the progress of the campaign.

01/02  SHAW, Thomas (b.1753)  of Standish, Maine  A120,M961
1775 to 1837
Matthews: Private and military diary; scattered notes; recollections of his youth; service at Boston, Ticonderoga, Lake George.

02/03  SIERRA, Benito de la [Fr.] - Spanish priest  M962,E
1775
Chaplain's diary aboard the  Sonora; exploration of the Northwest coast.
In California Historical Society Quarterly IX, pp 201-242.

SQUIER, Ephraim (1748-1841) of Ashford, Connecticut
A120,M963

September to November 1775
Matthews: Military journal; expedition against Quebec; fair interest.

September to November 1777
Matthews: Military journal; march to Albany, at Stillwater, and Burgoyne's surrender.

STEVENS, James (1749-1834) of Andover, Massachusetts
A120,M964

April 1775 to April 1776
Matthews: Military journal; marches around Boston and Andover; notes on camp life, personal affairs; moderate interest, some linguistic value.
1. In Essex Institute Historical Collections XLVIII, 1912, pp 41-71.

STOCKING, Abner (b.1753) of Chatham, Connecticut
A120,M965

September 1775 to October 1776
Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's campaign; capture at Quebec; fairly interesting, but written up.

SULLIVAN, Thomas [Sgt.] - of 49th. Foot Regiment (British)
A141,M966

July to September 1777
Matthews: Military journal (extracts); before and after the battle of Brandywine; fairly interesting.
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXI, 1907, pp 406-418; and XXXIV, 1910, pp 229-232.

TANNER, Henry [The Rev.] (1718-1805) of Exeter
B112

January to December 1775
Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); his religious life and work; introspections, sins, weakness, prayers and God's mercies; preceded by an autobiography of religious experiences.

TENNENT, William [The Rev.] - of South Carolina
A121,M967

August to September 1775
Matthews: Political diary; journey to South Carolina to persuade Tories to join the Revolution; travel, religious work, propaganda, military affairs around Charleston; varied and interesting.

THACHER, James [Dr.] (1754-1844) born at Barnstable, Massachusetts, physician and historian
A121,M968

January 1775 to January 1783
Matthews: Military journal; mainly deals with the Revolutionary War; good picture of army life and hardships; detailed descriptions of men and events.
2. Extracts: Berger (1), pp 132-134 (Cornwallis surrenders at Yorktown).

THAYER, Simeon [Capt.] (1737-1800) of Providence, Rhode Island
A121,M969

September 1775 to August 1776
Matthews: Military diary; Arnold's expedition; brief, mediocre prison notes.
1. In Rhode Island Historical Society Collections VI, 1867, pp 1-45.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 01   | TILGHMAN, Tench [Lieut. Col.] (1744-1786) of Baltimore, Maryland | August to September 1775  
  *Matthews:* Treaty journal; secretary of Indian commission to treat with Six Nations at German Flats, New York; largely social aspects of ceremonies.  
  b) September to October 1781  
  *Matthews:* Military journal; military details of siege of Yorktown.  
| 01   | TILGHMAN, Tench [Lieut. Col.] (1744-1786) of Baltimore, Maryland | August to September 1775  
  *Matthews:* Treaty journal; secretary of Indian commission to treat with Six Nations at German Flats, New York; largely social aspects of ceremonies.  
  b) September to October 1781  
  *Matthews:* Military journal; military details of siege of Yorktown.  
| 01/02| TOLMAN, Ebenezer (1748-1838) (?) | September 1775 to September 1776  
  *Matthews:* Military journal; Arnold's march; Cambridge to Quebec. Previously attributed to Joseph Ware and Ebenezer Wild (qv); but Justin H.Smith has shown that they were not in Arnold's army and that the author was probably Tolman  
  *Arnold's March* 1903, pp 44-51.  
| 01   | TOLMAN, Ebenezer (1748-1838) (?) | September 1775 to September 1776  
  *Matthews:* Military journal; Arnold's march; Cambridge to Quebec. Previously attributed to Joseph Ware and Ebenezer Wild (qv); but Justin H.Smith has shown that they were not in Arnold's army and that the author was probably Tolman  
  *Arnold's March* 1903, pp 44-51.  
| 01   | TOLMAN, Ebenezer (1748-1838) (?) | September 1775 to September 1776  
  *Matthews:* Military journal; Arnold's march; Cambridge to Quebec. Previously attributed to Joseph Ware and Ebenezer Wild (qv); but Justin H.Smith has shown that they were not in Arnold's army and that the author was probably Tolman  
  *Arnold's March* 1903, pp 44-51.  
| 01   | TOLMAN, Ebenezer (1748-1838) (?) | September 1775 to September 1776  
  *Matthews:* Military journal; Arnold's march; Cambridge to Quebec. Previously attributed to Joseph Ware and Ebenezer Wild (qv); but Justin H.Smith has shown that they were not in Arnold's army and that the author was probably Tolman  
  *Arnold's March* 1903, pp 44-51.  
| 01   | TOPHAM, John [Capt.] (1743-1792) of Newport, Rhode Island | September 1775 to May 1776  
  *Matthews:* Military journal; Arnold's expedition against Quebec; sufferings and imprisonment; disjointed but interesting notes with some spellings of interest.  
| 01   | TREVETT, John [Lieut.] (1747-1823) of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S. Navy | November 1775 to December 1776  
  *Matthews:* Sea journals; on board sloop *Carea* during Revolutionary War; off New England; engagements, cruise, some personal notes; full and well-written.  
  b) June to July 1778  
  *Matthews:* Sea journal; cruise to Charlestown.  
  In *Rhode Island Historical Magazine* VI, 1885, pp 72-74 and 106-110; and VII, 1887, pp 194-199 and 271-278. |
| 03   | TUCKER, George | *Journal of the Siege of Yorktown* in *William and Mary Quarterly* July, 1948. |
| 01   | TULLY, Samuel (1750-1827) of Saybrook, Connecticut | July 1775 to September 1815  
  *Matthews:* Scattered notes of war news, local events, weather, and some personal affairs.  
| 02   | Von WALDEN, Frederick Herman and WACHMEISTER, Hans Frederick - Swedish naval officers | 1775 and 1776  
  The journal of two Swedish midshipmen in training with the British navy aboard HMS *Phoenix* during the American Civil War.  
| 01   | WARE, Joseph [Pte.] (1775-1805) of Needham, Massachusetts - See TOLMAN, Ebenezer | |
| 01   | WARREN, John [Dr.] (1753-1815) of Boston | April 1775 to May 1776  
  *Matthews:* Surgeon's journal; Lexington, Bunker Hill, etc.; military and camp details, war news; full but rather dull.  
| 01   | WELLS, Bayze [Sgt.] (1744-1814) of Farmington, Connecticut | May 1775 to February 1777  
  *Matthews:* Military journal; march to Ticonderoga and Canada; naval operations on Lake Champlain; brief entries, with fairly good narrative; interesting spellings. |
Bibliography of Diaries Printed in English [1997-1998]


03 WHITALL, Job - farmer, of Gloucester County, New Jersey
1775 to 1779
Revolutionary war diary; everyday life amid opposing armies; the battle of Red Bank fought on his land; useful for local genealogy.

01 WILD, Ebenezer [Lieut.] (1758-1794) of Braintree and Boston - See TOLMAN, Ebenezer

03 WILLARD, Samuel (1775-1859) [Rev.] of Driffield, Massachusetts
Dates unknown
Life of Rev. Samuel Willard, D.D., A.A.S. of Driffield, Mass. by Samuel Willard, Boston G.Ellis, 1892, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02 WILLIAMS, Ennion [Maj.] - of Pennsylvania
October 1775
Matthews: Military journal; journey to camp at Cambridge, via Connecticut; some social notes, and skirmishes; fair interest.

02/03 WOOD, James

01 WRIGHT, Aaron [Pte.] - of Reading, Pennsylvania
June 1775 to July 1776
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Boston, Cambridge; notes on camp life.
1. Boston Transcript April 11th, 1862.
2. In Historical Magazine VI, 1862, pp 208-212.

1776AD

01 ANONYMOUS, lieutenant in Connecticut regiment
January to April 1776
Matthews: Military journal (extracts); evacuation of Boston by British; camp life; minute details.
In Historical Magazine VIII, 1864, pp 326-332.

ANONYMOUS
April to May 1776
Matthews: Public diary; notes on the weather and general events during siege of Quebec.
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec Transactions XXII, 1898, pp 45-49.

ANONYMOUS
May to September 1776
Matthews: Travel diary; from Hanover to Quebec via England; good narrative kept at sea by a Brunswick mercenary; translated.

01 ANONYMOUS, Pennsylvania soldier
July to December 1776
Matthews: Military journal; campaign around New York and retreat through New Jersey; lively account of engagements; interesting spellings.

01 ANONYMOUS, private soldier
July to December 1776
Matthews: Military journal; operations around New York; brief and scattered notes; interesting spellings and vocabulary.
In Historical Magazine VII, 1863, pp 366-368.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>ANONYMOUS</td>
<td>1776 to 1777</td>
<td>Military journal. *H233,E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>BAMFORD, William [Capt.] (b.1727?) of British Army</td>
<td>January to December 1776</td>
<td>Matthews: Military journal; at Boston; New York campaign; brief notes, largely of movements. In Maryland Historical Magazine XXVII, 1932, pp 240-259 and 296-314; and XXVIII, 1933, pp 9-26.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
June 1776 to January 1781
Matthews: Military journal; New York, Valley Forge, Southern campaign; brief notes.
1. In Maryland Historical Magazine III, 1908, pp 104-119.

01 BEEBE, Lewis [Dr.] (1749-1816) born at Salisbury, Connecticut, of Sheffield, Massachusetts
April 1776 to January 1777
Matthews: Surgeon's military journal; expedition against Canada; lively account of Arnold's campaign; vigorous notes on failings of officers, hatred for Arnold; good description of smallpox epidemics and bad conditions; verse epigrams.

03 BENTLEY, Thomas (1730-1780) partner of Josiah Wedgewood
July 25th. to August 13th. 1776
Journal of a stay in Paris; meeting with Rousseau.

01 BERRY, Joshua (1755-1826) born at Greenland, New Hampshire, of Pittsfield, New Hampshire
November 1776
Matthews: Military journal (extract); journey from Portsmouth to Albany with munitions; brief notes.

01 BIGELOW, John [Maj.]
July to August 1776
Matthews: Military journal (abstract); Ticonderoga to St. John's with message from Continental Congress to Burgoyne; report.
In American Historical Record 1, 1872, pp 438-440.

01 BLAKE, Henry [Maj.] (1755-1833) of Hopkinton, New Hampshire
March to October 1776
Matthews (but not seen by him): Military journal; march through Connecticut and New York; Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Chamblee, Sorel; return to Castleton, Vermont.
Worcester Spy October 25th. 1903.

02 BLOOMFIELD, Joseph
From 1776

02/03 BOARDMAN, Francis
Journal of the Captain of the Sloop Adventure.
In Naval Documents of the American Revolution United States Naval history Division.
Note: Boardman's journals are also mentioned in The Ships and Sailors of Old Salem by Ralph D. Paine. New York, 1909.

01 BROWN, Obadiah
January 1776 to January 1777
Matthews: Military journal; around Boston and New York; battle of Bunker Hill; movements, fatigue, guards, weather; very interesting linguistically.

01/03 CARROLL, Charles (1737-1832) of Carrollton, Maryland
April to June 1776
Matthews: Official travel journal; visit to Canada as commissioner from Congress; New York to Montreal; notes on scenery of Hudson, etc.; impersonal.
2. In The Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton by Kate M. Rowland. Volume I, Appendix, pp
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author and Title</th>
<th>Location and Dates</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHANDLER, Abiel (1760-1833) of Andover, Massachusetts</td>
<td>December 1776 to April 1777</td>
<td>Matthews: Military journal; service as fifer in New York state; interesting linguistically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLAP, Caleb [Ens.] (1752-1812) of Sudbury, Massachusetts</td>
<td>March to October 1776</td>
<td>Matthews: Military journal; with Baldwin's Massachusetts Line; siege of Boston, New York campaign.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLITHERRALL, James [Dr.] - of Charleston, South Carolina</td>
<td>May to July 1776</td>
<td>Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); fairly interesting account of journey from South Carolina to Philadelphia and New York.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOKE, Silas [Capt.] (d.1792) of Newport, Rhode Island, merchant</td>
<td>December 1776 to October 1779</td>
<td>Matthews: Private diary; memoranda relating to his sufferings during British occupation of Newport; interesting spellings.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORBETT, Ichabod [Pte.] (1756-1829) of Mendon, Massachusetts</td>
<td>December 1776 to March 1777; January to April 1778</td>
<td>Matthews: Military journal; march to Providence; very brief notes of army work, and some private items; military journal; march with Craggin's company and return; brief notes; list of payments; doggerel poem on revolutionary generals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUTLER, Samuel (1752-1832) of Newburyport, Massachusetts</td>
<td>November 1776 to December 1777</td>
<td>Matthews: Prison diary; the daily life and sentiments of an American prisoner in Mill Prison, near Plymouth; not so racy as some other prison journals, but fairly interesting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANFORTH, Joshua [Col.] (1759-1837) of Warren, Massachusetts</td>
<td>March to October 1776</td>
<td>Matthews: Military journal; extracts relating to events in the war; brief and rather dull.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEWEY, John [Pte.] (1754-1821) of Westfield, Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
April 1776 to February 1777

Matthews: Military journal; with 3rd. Massachusetts Regiment; march from Roxbury and campaign in New York; battle of Trenton; brief notes of marches, etc.

01 DEWEY, Russell [Adjt.] (1755-1827) of Westfield, Massachusetts

January to April 1776
Matthews: Military journal; march with Porter's regiment on expedition against Canada; Ticonderoga, Crown Point; military details, camp life, sickness, news; interesting spellings.
1. In Westfield and Its Historic Influences by John H. Lockwood, 1922, pp 590-596.

02 DIGBY, William [Lieut.] April 1776 to October 1777
Matthews: Military journal; with Shropshire Regiment to Canada under Burgoyne; campaigns; the battle of Hilberton.

01 DODGE, Nathaniel Brown 1776
Diary Vermont Historical Society, 1953.

DUNCAN, Henry [Capt.] (1735?-1814) naval officer February 7th. 1776 to October 24th. 1782
Sea journals of the flag captain to Howe, in the Eagle on the North American station during the American Revolution, and later in the Medea at the relief of Gibraltar. A good account of ship and troop movements and engagements.

01 Du ROI, Augustus Wilhelm [Lieut.] - of Prince Friedrich's Regiment February 1776 to March 1779
Matthews: Hessian military journal; largely descriptive of service with British forces in North America; notes on topography, military affairs, sociology. Translated.
2. In German-American Annals III, 1911, pp 40-64, 77-128 and 131-239.

02/03 EDUARDO, Miguel Antonio In Naval Documents of the American Revolution United States Naval History Division.

01/02 ELMER, Ebenezer [Dr.] (1752-1843) of New Jersey a) March 1776 to June 1783
Matthews: Military journal; fair narrative of expedition against Canada.

b) September 1777
Matthews: Surgeon's journal; a moderate account of the battle of Brandywine.
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXV, 1911, pp 103-107.

c) June to August 1779
Matthews: Military journal; lengthy and detailed notes on Sullivan's expedition.

01/02 ENYS, John (1757-1818) of 29th. Regiment of Foot *H238,A171, *M1021,E a) From 1776

b) July 1787
Matthews: Travel diary; visit to Niagara, and long description of the Falls.
1. In Report of Canadian Archives, 1886 Ottawa, 1887, ccxxvi-ccxxxiii.

**ESCALANTE, Silvestre Velez de [Fray]**

1776

- Exploration diary in search of an overland route linking the Spanish New Mexico colonies with the Pacific coast.

**EWALD, Johann von (1744-1813)** of 2nd. Hessian Jaegers

- From 1776
  - *Matthews*: Hessian military journal; expedition to Charleston and siege. German text, with English translation.

**FISHER, Sarah Logan**

- From 1776

**FLANDERS, John (1752-1827)** of Boscawen, New Hampshire

- January to April 1776
  - *Matthews*: Prison diary; in prison in Quebec; notes on weather largely; some interesting spellings.

**FRENCH, Christopher [Maj.]** - of 22nd. British regiment

- January to September 1776
  - *Matthews*: Prison diary; kept while the author was prisoner in Hartford Jail; a lively and amusing record, with longish entries.

**GANNETT, Caleb (1745-1818)** steward of Harvard

- 1776

**GAY, Fisher [Col.] (1733-1776)** of Farmington, Connecticut

- February to March 1776
  - *Matthews*: Military journal; brief extracts relating to march to Boston.

**GERRISH, Jacob [Col.] (1739-1817)** of Newbury, Massachusetts

- August to November 1776
  - *Matthews*: Military journal; Flatbush, White Plains; brief scattered military notes.

**GOODWIN, John [Lieut.] (1745?-1828)** of Marblehead, Massachusetts

- December 1776 to March 1777
  - *Matthews*: Military journal; expedition in Rhode Island; visits to taverns; military details; brief notes, but some interesting spellings.
    - In *Essex Institute Historical Collections* XLV, 1909, pp 205-211.
GRANT, Mary (d.1782?) Quaker, of Leighton Buzzard
1776
Quaker diary.
A brief account, some phrases and part of an entry relating to a visit to the doctor are given in A Biographer's Notebook by Hector Bolitho. London, Longmans Green, 1950, pp 153-155.

GRAVES, Daniel (1757-1828) of Reading, Massachusetts
December 1776 to March 1777
Matthews: Military journal; with Foster's company; campaigning around New York; Tarrytown, White Plains, Chatham; brief entries; interesting spellings.

GUILD, Joseph [Capt.] (1735-1794) of Dedham, Massachusetts
March 1776 to July 1777
Matthews: Military journal (extracts); march from Cambridge to Ticonderoga; movements; smallpox epidemic; moderate.
In Dedham Historical Register VII, 1896, pp 45-47.

HADDEN, James Murray [Lieut.] (d.1817) of Royal Artillery
March 1776 to September 1777
Matthews: Military journal; kept during Burgoyne's campaign; lengthy military notes of fair interest.

HAGEN, Edmund [Dr.] (1732-1777) of Scarborough, Maine
October to December 1776
Matthews: Prison diary; voyage on privateer, capture, and subsequent imprisonment on prison ship Boulogne; brief and rather dull extracts.
In American Monthly Magazine XXIV, 1904, pp 14-16 and 110-111.

HASBROUCK, Abraham [Col.] - of Kingston, New York
October 1776 to November 1777
Matthews: Private diary (extracts); fire at his house; burning of farm buildings by British.
In Olde Ulster IV, 1908, pp 147-149.

HASKINS, Jonathan [Dr.] American naval surgeon
Prison diary in the Mill Prison.
A Revolutionary Prison Diary in New England Quarterly June and September, 1944.
Note: Doubt has been cast upon the value of this diary as a personal record.

HETH, William [Lieut.] (1750-1807) born in Pennsylvania, of Morgan's Virginia Rifle Regiment
January to August 1776
Matthews: Military journal; march from Winchester, Virginia, to Quebec; full and fairly lively entries, mostly written in prison in Quebec - he was captured when Arnold attacked; mostly military details, but some personal items; typical prison details; some interesting spellings.
In Winchester Historical Society Annual Papers (Virginia) I, 1931, pp 27-118.

HILDRETH, Micah [Lieut.] (1749-1826) of Dracut, Massachusetts
August to October 1776
Matthews: Military journal; march to Ticonderoga; details of smallpox epidemic; food; military notes; scrappy.
In History of Dracut, Massachusetts by Silas R.Coburn. Lowell, 1922, pp 147-152.

HOZEY, Peleg - master of sloop 'Independent'
July to August 1776
Matthews: Sea journal; log details of cruise off Rhode Island; interesting spellings and language.
In Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, XXXI, 1938, pp 82-89 and 122-123.

IRVINE, William [Col.] (1741-1804) of Philadelphia and 7th. Pennsylvania Regiment
May to June 1776
Matthews: Military journal; expedition to Canada; capture; brief notes.
In Historical Magazine VI, 1862, pp 115-117.
01 JAMISON, John [Capt.]  A128,M1041
October 1776 to December 1779
Matthews: Military journal; very brief and rather dull notes.

02/03 JOSIAH, James *M1042,E
In Naval Documents of the American Revolution  United States Naval History Division.

01 KIMBALL, Peter [Capt.] (1739-1811)  of Boscawen, New Hampshire  A128,M1043
a) September to December 1776
Matthews: Military journal; marches from New Hampshire to New York; notes on camp life; interesting spellings.
b) July to September 1777
Matthews: Military journal; brief notes of military movements.
In The History of Boscawen and Webster  by C.C.Coffin. Concord, 1878, pp 261-264.

03 KNIGHTON, William [Sir] (1776-1836)  Keeper of the Privy Purse to George IV  E
Dates unknown

01 KRAFFT, John Charles Philip von [Lieut.] (1752-1804)  born at Dresden, of Georgetown, Pennsylvania  A128,M1012
May 1776 to January 1784
Matthews: Hessian military journal; detailed and extensive account of service during the whole war; first as corporal with Von Donop's regiment, and from December, 1782, in Von Bose's regiment; long descriptions, mostly of personal affairs during the war; many minor details; a most interesting journal. Translated from the German.

01 LAMB, Roger [Sgt.] (b.1756)  of Dublin, 9th. Foot Regiment  A129,M1044
April 1776 to January 1784
Matthews: Military journal; voyage from Cork to Quebec; Burgoyne's campaign and surrender; surrender of Cornwallis; battle of Hubbardton; descriptions of New England towns; imprisonment at Rutland; interesting details of life of British soldiers.
An Original and Authentic Journal of Occurrences during the Late American War  Dublin, 1809, 438 pp.
Note: Lamb is the eponymous hero of two novels by Robert Graves.

01/03 LEDYARD, John (1751-1789)  American traveller  H303,M1442,E
a) 1776 to 1779
Travel narrative (as Corporal of Marines) aboard Resolution, with probably little strictly contemporaneous material (at Macao, all hands were ordered to deliver up their journals and other writings on pain of severe punishment).
1. Journal of Captain Cook's Last voyage to the Pacific Ocean, and in Quest of the North-West Passage, between Asia and America; Performed in the Years 1776, 1777, 1778, and 1779  Hartford, Nathaniel Patten, 1783.
b) June 1st. 1787 to April 1788
The surviving portion of a travel journal in Russia; from St. Petersburg in an attempt to cross Siberia to the Pacific against the wishes of Catherine the Great; interest in the fur trade; full and interesting notes of the customs and way of life of the Yakut, Kalmyk and Tungus peoples encountered, his detention and an account of the journey of deportation to Poland.

01 LENOIR, William (1751-1839)  of Caldwell County, North Carolina  A129,M1045
August to October 1776
Matthews: Military journal; Rutherford’s campaign against Cherokee Indian towns; bare details; interesting spellings.
In Journal of Southern History VI, 1940, pp 247-257.

LINCOLN, Rufus [Capt.] (1751-1838) of Wareham, Massachusetts
June 1776 to November 1780
Matthews: Military journal; prisoner on parole in Long Island; camp life in New York; siege of Charleston, South Carolina; battle of Long Island; Jersey campaign; Saratoga; Burgoyne's surrender; actions of Congress; followed by several poems by himself and his comrades. Disjointed notes, some interesting spellings.

LOXLEY, Benjamin [Capt.] - of Philadelphia Artillery
July to August 1776
Matthews: Military journal; in Pennsylvania and New Jersey; campaign to Amboy, etc.
In Pennsylvania Historical Society Collections I, 1853, pp 223-236.

McCARTY, Thomas
From 1776

McMICHAEL, James [Lieut.] - of 13th. Pennsylvania Regiment
May 1776 to May 1778
Matthews: Military journal; in Pennsylvania, Delaware, New Jersey, New York; Valley Forge; some bad verses; fair interest.
1. In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XVI, 1892, pp 129-159.
3. Extracts in Magazine of History VI, 1907, pp 210-211.

McPHERSON, William [Lieut.]
1776
Matthews: Military journal; campaign around New York and Brooklyn; brief notes.

MARSTON, Benjamin [Col.] (1730-1792) of Marblehead
June 1776 to June 1787
Matthews: Loyalist diary; fragmentary notes, partly biography, partly diary selections; descriptions of New England; verses; quite entertaining; scattered quotations in articles.
In New Brunswick Historical Society Collections No. 4, 1899, pp 95-108; No. 7, 1907, pp 79-112; and No. 8, 1909, pp 204-277.

MELSHEIMER, Frederick Valentine [The Rev.] (1749-1814)
February to August 1776
Matthews: A religious journal; the voyage of a Hessian army chaplain from Wolfenbuttel to Quebec; description of Quebec and environs.
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec Transactions XX, 1891, pp 137-178.

MERRICK, Samuel Fisk [Dr.] (1751-1835) of Wilbraham, Massachusetts
1776
a) September to October 1777
Matthews: (The author is described as Private Samuel F. Merrick) Military journal; at Saratoga and the surrender of Burgoyne; brief and rather dull notes.

MIDDLETON, Charles S. [Capt.] - of Georgia militia
December 1776 to January 1777
Matthews: Military journal; military activities of Southern troops in South Carolina and Georgia; substantial entries of fair interest.
MINER, Thomas and WHEELER, Ezekiel  A130,M1055
July to August 1776
Matthews: Scouting journal; expedition from the lower Cohoos to Cohoos Falls, under orders of John Hurd; brief surveying notes.

MORRIS, Margaret Hill (1737-1816) Quaker of Burlington, New Jersey H245,A130,M1056
December 6th. 1776 to June 14th. 1777
Personal diary, kept for her sister; life in Burlington, with her children, during the Revolution; news and rumours of fighting; fear of the Hessians and British; prisoners; care of the wounded; anxieties; a good picture of civilian life in the midst of war.

MUDGE, Simon (1748-1799) of Danvers, Massachusetts A130,M1057
July to November 1776
Matthews: Military journal; march to Ticonderoga and camp there; fair general interest, and linguistically interesting.
1. In Memorials: Being a Genealogical, Biographical and Historical Account of the Name of Mudge in America by Alfred Mudge. Boston, 1868, pp 204-205.

MUENCHHAUSEN, Friedrich Ernst von *M1058,E

MURRAY, Mary (b.1759) of Huntingtower, Derby B112
August to October 1776
Matthews: Social diary (extracts); visit to Duke of Atholl at Blair; social notes.

NASH, Solomon [Pte.] (1753-1778) of Abington, Massachusetts A130,M1059
January 1776 to January 1777
Matthews: Military journal; brief, fragmentary notes, military, personal, weather, camp life; siege of Boston, Roxbury, Cambridge, White Plains; interesting spellings.

NEW YORK MORAVIAN CONGREGATION A130,M1060
From 1776
Matthews: Congregational journal (extracts); some very good passages describing naval and military engagements around New York and a good account of the fire.

NICE, John [Capt.] (1739-1806) of Germantown, Pennsylvania A130,M1061
August to December 1776 and June 1777
Matthews: Military journal (extracts); with 13th. Pennsylvania Regiment; battle of Long Island, Valley Forge; prisoner; moderate interest.
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XVI, 1892, pp 399-411.

OLIVER, Peter (1713-1791) Chief Justice of Massachusetts B77
March 2nd. 1776 to June 16th. 1777
Diary extracts; forced by the events of the Revolution into exile in England; destruction of the castle at Boston; the voyage, with his son, also Peter Oliver (qv) and daughter-in-law (daughter of Thomas Hutchinson (qv)) via Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Falmouth; the journey to London; description and account of the King's speech to the House of Lords on October 31st. 1776; attends Lord North at the Treasury; a visit to Portsmouth and account of arson at the dockyard; a review at Greenwich. The editor notes that most of the diary consists of descriptions of places of amusement in London, pleasure trips into Wales, and journeys to manufacturing districts to inspect mills, factories, workshops and foundries.
Unfortunately no extracts from these parts of the diary are printed.


Note: Dr. Peter Oliver, also an exile in England, was the son of Chief Justice Peter Oliver and the author of a diary. Matthews seems to have been confused by the similarly named authors, although the father's diary is greatly superior in style and content. Arksey does not seem to be altogether clear on the matter either and it has not yet been possible to resolve the authorship or dating of the extracts given in *History of the Town of Middleboro, Massachusetts* by Thomas Weston. Boston, 1906, pp 148-150.

### 01 PAINE, Samuel

*July to August 1776*

*Matthews:* Scouting journal; expedition under John Hurd from the lower Cohoos to Cohoos Falls; brief surveying notes.

In *New Hampshire Provincial and State Papers* XVII, p 72.

### 01 PARKER, Benjamin [Ens.](b.1743) of Kittery, Maine

*December 1776 to March 1777*

*Matthews:* Military journal; march from Kittery to Kingsbridge, New York; brief notes; interesting language.

In *Old Eliot* VI, 1903, pp 148-151.

### 01 PAUSCH, Georg [Capt.](d.1796?) of Hesse-Hanau Artillery

*May 1776 to October 1777*

*Matthews:* Hessian military journal; journey from Hanau to America; military life in Canada; Burgoyne's campaign; battle of Bennington; naval action on Lake Champlain; personal ill-treatment by British soldiers.


### 01 PEALE, Charles Wilson [Capt.](1741-1827) of Pennsylvania militia, painter

*December 1776 to January 1777*

*Matthews:* Military journal; in militia at Philadelphia; New York campaign; life on march; some general and personal notes; fairly good narrative, with some extended entries.


### 03 PEEBLES, John - soldier of the Royal Highland Regiment of Foot

1776 to 1782

Military diary in the American war of Independence.


### 01 PELL, Joshua [Capt.] - British officer

*April 1776 to October 1777*

a) *Matthews:* Military journal; military details of his services with the British army in North America; the siege of Quebec.

Pelliana privately printed, 1934, Volume I, Number 1.

b) *Matthews:* Military journal; military notes at Crown Point, Ticonderoga, Saratoga, etc.


### 03 PERRY, Joseph [Rev.]

*February 16th. to March 18th. 1776*


### 01 PORTER, Elisha [Col.](1742-1796) of Hadley, Massachusetts

*January to August 1776*

*Matthews:* Military journal; march to relieve of forces besieging Quebec; fairly interesting.


### 03 POST, Lydia Mintern

*Personal Recollections of the American Revolution: A Private Journal, Prepared from Authentic*

01 PYNCHON, William (1723-1789) of Salem, Massachusetts  A131,M1069
January 1776 to March 1779, with one year gap
Matthews: Private diary; valuable and interesting account of social and political affairs in Salem; gossip, meals, war news, etc.
The Diary of William Pynchon of Salem edited by Fitch E.Oliver. Boston, 1890, 349 pp.

QUINCY, Samuel (1737-1787)  A132,B113,M1070
October 1776 to March 1777
Matthews: Political diary (fragments); kept by the solicitor-general of Massachusetts; interesting notes on social, artistic, and political affairs in London; the musical notes are especially interesting.

01 RAINSFORD, Charles [Col.] - 'commissary for embarking foreign troops in the British service from Germany'  A132,M1071
February to April 1776
Matthews: Military journal; in Holland raising troops to fight in America; some social notes.

ROBBINS, Ammi Ruhamah [The Rev.] (1740-1813) of Norfolk, Connecticut  A132,M1072
March to October 1776
Matthews: Chaplain's journal; northern campaign against Canada; Chamblee, Lake George, retreat; notes on services, personal affairs, army movements, hospital visits and comforting sick, weather, etc.; gloomy comments, but interesting reading
2. In History of Norfolk by T.W.Crissey. Everett, Massachusetts, 1900, pp 97-121.

ROBERTS, Algernon [Lieut.] - of Lower Merion, Pennsylvania  A132,M1073
August to September 1776
Matthews: Military journal; campaign from Philadelphia to Paulus Hook; fair narrative, with many interesting spellings.

01/02 RODNEY, Thomas [Capt.] (1744-1811) of Dover (Maryland) Light Infantry *H314,A132,*M1074,E
a) December 1776 to January 1777
Matthews: Military journal; campaign around New York and Brooklyn; battle of Princeton, Morristown; substantial entries.
b) 1790
Diary of a Journey by Carriage from Delaware to New York City in Delaware History 1977.

ROGERS, William [The Rev.] (1751-1824) of Newport and Philadelphia  A132,M1075
a) April to June 1776
Matthews: Travel diary; visits from Philadelphia to Rhode Island; travel notes, preaching, social, weather, etc.; moderate interest.
In Rhode Island Historical Society Collections XXXII, 1939, pp 117-128.
b) July to September 1779
Matthews: Chaplain's journal; with Hand's brigade during Sullivan's expedition; solid entries of clerical and military affairs.
Partly in:
c) August to October 1781
Matthews: Travel diary; preaching tour in Connecticut and Massachusetts; similar to first diary.
In Rhode Island Historical Society Collections XXXIII, 1940, pp 39-44 and 65-72.
SELLERS, Nathan - of Pennsylvania, Quaker
August 1776 to 1778
Matthews: Military journal (extracts); war in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Long Island, North Carolina; moderate interest.
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XVII, 1892, pp 191-196.

SERLE, Ambrose (1742-1812) - secretary to Lord Howe
May 1776 to July 1778
Matthews: American journal; travel, general descriptions and comments; talks with loyalists and comments on war; a valuable civilian journal of the Revolution.

SEWALL, Henry [Gen.] (1752-1845) - of Augusta, Maine
March 1776 to November 1783
Matthews (but only extract seen by him): Military journal; siege of Boston, Newburg, Saratoga, Valley Forge; campaigns in New England and New York; notes on camp life.

SHEPARD, Samuel - of Virginia
1776, 1777, 1784 and 1785
Matthews: Loyalist diary; extracts from these years; return of a loyalist from Europe to Virginia; trouble at public meetings.
In William and Mary College Quarterly Second Series, XV, pp 408-412.

SLADE, William (1753-1826) - of New Canaan, Connecticut, and Cornwall, Vermont
November 1776 to January 1777
Matthews: Prison diary; kept while the author was on prison ship Grosvenor; notes of daily life, hardships; human and naive; quite interesting; some interesting spellings.

SMITH, John [Sgt.] - of Rhode Island
September? to December 1776
Matthews: Military journal; with Col. Lippitt's company in campaign with Washington; New York and retreat through New Jersey; excellent picture of life of a resourceful and humorous common soldier; hardships, thieving, adventures; colloquial style.
1. In Mississippi Valley Historical Review XX, (1933-1934), pp 247-270.

STONE, Enos [Capt.] - of Lenox, Massachusetts
November 1776 to December 1777
Matthews: Military journal; expedition against Canada; Ticonderoga, Lake Champlain, battle of Hubbardstown; long but scattered entries, mainly of military matters; interesting spellings.
In *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* XV, 1861, p 299.

01 TEN BROECK, Abraham [Col.] (1734-1810) of Albany, New York, jurist

1776
Matthews: Journal; kept with member of general assembly of New York; miscellaneous jottings; account with quotations.
In *Americana* XVIII, 1924, pp 169-173.

01 TOMPSON, Nathaniel

Matthews: Sea journal; brief account of capture of a schooner; interesting spellings.
In *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder* 1, 1884, pp 41-42.

01 VERNON, Thomas (1718-1784) of Newport, Rhode Island

June to October 1776
Matthews: Loyalist diary; notes of country life kept while author was in exile in Gloucester, Rhode Island; some political comments, but mostly notes of eating, gardening, walks, etc.; a pleasing record of enforced country life.

01/03 VOSE, Joseph [Lieut. Col.] (1738-1816) of Milton, Connecticut

April to July 1776
Matthews: Military journal; expedition from Cambridge to reinforce Montgomery's troops in Canada; in letter form addressed to his wife; fair details of movements and camp life; some linguistic interest.

01 WALDECK, Philipp [The Rev.] - of 3rd. Waldeck Regiment

a) May 1776 to July 1778
Hessian chaplain's journal; journey from Germany to America; account of campaigns.
Translated extracts in *Union County Historical Society Proceedings* II, 1934, pp 137-143.
Note: *Philipp Waldeck's Diary of the American Revolution* Philadelphia, America Germanica Press, 1907, is the German text.

01 WASMUS, J.F. - German company surgeon

1776 to 1783

01 WEBB, Samuel Blachley (1753-1807) of Wethersfield, Connecticut

March 1776 to December 1778, with large gaps
Matthews: Military journals; aide to Washington in New York; in camp at Cambridge; bombardment at Boston; war news at New York; military affairs at New Haven, Fort Montgomery, and Staten Island; journey to New Haven, Boston, New York; journey from New York to Boston and back; earlier part military, late part inclined to politics.
2. Extract from military section in *American Historical Record* 1872, pp 445-448.

01 WHEELER, Rufus [Lieut.] - of Rowley, Massachusetts

July to December 1776
Matthews: Military journal; march from Boxford to Ticonderoga; military happenings there; march back; brief entries; interesting spellings.

01/02 WHITCOMBE, Benjamin [Lieu.t.] (Arksey has WHATCOMBE) (1755-1828) of Henniker, New Hampshire

July 1776
Matthews: Scouting journal; short scouting expedition from Crown Point to St. John's, Chamblee, etc.; no particular interest, apart from account of his shooting Gen. Gordon. In American Historical Record 1, pp 437-438.

01 WHITTALL, Job (1743-1797) of Gloucester County, New Jersey A135,M1095
   February 1776 to December 1777
   Matthews: Private diary; notes on activities of British and American soldiers in neighbourhood, and his differences with them. Summary and extracts. In Notes on Old Gloucester County, New Jersey by F.H. Stewart, 1917, pp 255-261.

01/02/03 WIEDERHOLD, Andreas [Capt.] - Hessian soldier A135,*M1096
   a) November 1776
   b) See Arksey.
      Note: James Cummings (13305) has Hauptmann Wiederhold's Diary in Annals of the Penn Square, Reading, by J. Bennett Nolan, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1933. This is probably from the same diary.

01 WIGGLESWORTH, Edward [Col.] (1742-1826) of Newburyport, Massachusetts A135,M1097
   October to November 1776
   Matthews: Military journal (extracts); with Arnold's fleet; near Schuyler's Island; engagement on Lake Champlain; Ticonderoga and Crown Point. In History of Newburyport by Euphemia Vale Smith. Newburyport, 1854, pp 357-359.

01 WILD, Ebenezer [Cpl.] (1754-1794) of Braintree, Massachusetts A135,M1098
   August 1776 to December 1781
   Matthews: Military journal; Ticonderoga campaign against Burgoyne, Rhode Island campaign, Yorktown; military affairs and personal items; a good, varied diary, with some excellent sections; interesting linguistically. In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings, Second Series, VI, (1890-1891), pp 78-160.

01 WILLIAMS, Elisha [Adjt.] (1757-1845) of Beverly, Massachusetts A135,M1099
   September to November 1776

03 YOUNG, Arthur (1741-1820) of Bradfield, agriculturalist B113,E
   a) Before 1770 (not seen)
      A Six Weeks Tour Through the Southern Counties of England and Wales, Interspersed with Accounts of the Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, and Other Objects Worthy of Notice London, W. Strachan, 1769.
   b) June to October 1776 and autumns of 1777 and 1778
      Matthews: Travel diary; journeys in Ireland; detailed social and economic notes, developing into a survey of Irish life; valuable for economic and social history. A Tour in Ireland London, two volumes, 1780. Edited by A. W. Hutton, London, two volumes, 1892. A selection edited by Constantia Maxwell, Cambridge, 1925.
   c) 1787, 1788 and 1789
   d) Summer 1807
   e) June 1797 to 1818
      Matthews: Country diary (extracts); a personal diary of family and country life at Bradfield, with much about his daughter Bobbin; also his work as secretary of agriculture, his agricultural surveys and experiments; his blindness.

f) 1784? To 1798?
A tour in Wales, a five days tour to Woodbridge, a tour to Shropshire, Hull, a month's tour to Northamptonshire, Leicestershire, etc.


Note: Annals of Agriculture, and Other Useful Arts, Collected and Published by Arthur Young was published in 46 volumes, London, 1784-1815.

01 YOUNG, William [Sgt.] A135,M1100
December 1776 to January 1777
Matthews: Military journal; New Jersey campaign; fairly interesting account of military life, hardships, etc.
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography VIII, 1884, pp 255-278.

1777AD

01 ANONYMOUS A135,M1101
1777
Matthews: Military journal; Howe's proceedings; detailed eyewitness account, apparently by an officer of the British general staff; moderate interest.

01 ANONYMOUS A135,M1102
1777
Matthews: Naval journal; loglike details of cruise and engagement of privateer Oliver Cromwell (Captain Thomas Simmonds, of Beverly, Massachusetts); a poem.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections XLV, 1909, pp 245-255.

01 ANONYMOUS, of Col. Gansevoort's regiment A135,M1103
April to August 1777
Matthews: Military journal; events leading to, and siege of Fort Schuyler; Indian atrocities; some interesting spellings.
In Magazine of History III, 1906, pp 90-104.

02/03 ANONYMOUS, group of Quakers *M1104,E

01 ALLAN, John [Col.] (1746-1805) of Machias, Maine A136,M1105
May 1777 to January 1778
Matthews: Official military journal; record of superintendent of Indians in Maine; expedition to St. John's River against Indians of Maine; military movements; return; quite interesting.

ALLEN, John (1737-1808) brewer, of Wapping
February to July 1777
Matthews: Quaker social diary; his business and work as a brewer; social life, domestic affairs, Quaker friends; Quaker spiritual and religious life; a pleasant short diary of Quaker life in London.

01 ALLEN, Thomas [The Rev.] (1743-1810) of Northampton, Massachusetts A136,M1106
February 1777 to August 1780
Matthews: Private diary; brief and rather dull notes of domestic life, prices, etc., during the Revolution.
In History of Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1734-1800 by J.E.A.Smith, 1869, pp 470-475.

01 ANDRÉ, John [Maj.] (1751-1780) British soldier, hanged as spy A136,M1107
1777 to 1778
Matthews: Military journal; British army under Howe and Clinton.
1. André's Journal edited by Henry Cabot Lodge. Boston, Bibliophile Society, two volumes,

01 AUSTIN, Jonathan Loring [Col.] (1748-1826) of Boston  A136,M1108
October to November 1777  
Matthews: Foreign travel journal (extracts); carrying dispatches from America to France with news of Burgoyne's surrender.

01 BACKUS, Elijah (b.1759) of Norwich, Connecticut  A136,M1109
January to December 1777  
Matthews: College diary; fairly interesting short diary of a Yale student; social life and study; verses.

01 BARTLETT, Israel [Lieut.] (1748-1837) of Haverhill, Massachusetts  A136,M1110
October to November 1777  
Matthews: Military journal; brief, moderate notes; troop movements; Burgoyne's surrender.
   In History of Haverhill, Massachusetts by George W.Chase. Haverhill, 1861, pp 401-402.

01 BATES, Ambrose (1758-1833) of Cohasset, Massachusetts  A136,M1111
August to December 1777  
Matthews: Military journal; Burgoyne's surrender; brief notes of prisoners and march; very interesting spellings.
   In A Narrative History of the Town of Cohasset by E.V.Bigelow. Cohasset, 1898, pp 299-303.

01 BLAKE, Thomas [Lieut.] (1752-1840) of Lebanon, New Hampshire  A136,M1112
May 1777 to October 1780  
Matthews: Military journal; Sullivan's expedition; Ticonderoga, Burgoyne's campaign, Hudson campaign; fair interest.

01 BOARDMAN, Oliver (1758-1826) of Middletown, Connecticut  A136,M1113
September to October 1777  
Matthews: Military journal; fairly interesting journal of Sullivan's campaign; Saratoga, Burgoyne's surrender.
   In Connecticut Historical Society Collections VII, 1899, pp 221-237.

02 BRIGHAM, Paul  *H249,*M1114,E
From 1777  

01 CALFE, John [Capt.] - of Hampstead, New Hampshire  A137,M1115
February to August 1777  
Matthews: Military journal; military details at Ticonderoga; marches, excursions, etc.

01 CHILTON, John [Capt.] (d.1777) of 3rd. Virginia Regiment  A137,M1116
January 1777  
Matthews: Military journal; with 3rd. Virginia Regiment; movements, camp life, some personal items; fair interest.
   In Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine XII, 1931, pp 283-289.

01 CLARK, Joseph (1751-1813) of New Jersey militia  A137,M1117
May 1777 to November 1778  
Matthews: Military journal; seminarrative of service in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, New York; Valley Forge, Brandywine.

02/03 COLBRAITH, William  *M1118,E

CONNOR, Timothy (Arksey has CONNER) (1748-1823) seaman
June 1777 to July 1799
Matthews: Prison diary; an American sailor captured on the brigantine *Rising States*; his imprisonment and prison life in Forton Prison, England; excellent details of hardships, attempted escapes, food, and treatment; colloquial and humorous.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register XXX, 1876, XXXI, 1877 and XXXII, 1878. Passim.

01 CONNELLY, Elias [Dr.] (1758-1853) of Long Island
August 1777 to March 1778
Matthews: Surgeon's journal; service with Angell's Long Island regiment; captured and imprisoned in New York; escape to Norwalk; verses; quite interesting.

01 CROWNINGSHIELD, Benjamin - seaman on frigate 'Boston'
July 7th, 1777
Matthews: Sea journal (extract); account of fight of the *Boston* with the *Fox*.
In New Hampshire Genealogical Record IV, 1907, p 37.

02/03 DEMERE, Raymond M.
In Georgia Historical Quarterly LII.

01 ELLERY, William [Hon.] (1727-1820) of Dighton, Massachusetts, Congressman
October to November 1777, June to July 1778, October to November 1778, and July 1779
Matthews: Travel diaries; entertaining notes kept on various horseback journeys, in Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania; mostly on way to and from Congress; notes on taverns, persons seen, some notes on political events and famous political figures; written in a Shandean style.
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XI, 1887, pp 318-327 and 476-481; and XII, 1888, pp 190-199.

01/02 FELL, John (1721-1798) of New York City, merchant and judge
*H260,A138,*M1127,E
a) April 1777 to November 1778
Matthews: Prison diary; kept while in Provost Jail, New York City; brief and moderate notes.
b) 1778 to 1779
Matthews: Political diary; rather dull notes covering his career in Congress; extracts.
01 FITTS, Abraham [Lieut.] (1736-1808) of Camden, New Hampshire  A138,M1128
September to November 1777
Matthews: Military journal; march from Candia to Saratoga; battles of Stillwater and Saratoga, and Burgoyne's surrender; brief notes; interesting spellings.
In History of the Town of Candia, Rockingham County, New Hampshire by J.Bailey Moore.
Manchester, New Hampshire, 1893, pp 81-84.

02/03 FORSTER, J.George A.  *M1129,E
October 9th. 1777

01 FRANCIS, Philip [Sir] (1740-1818) reputed author of 'Letters of Junius' D107
1777 to 1781
Matthews: Diary, his public life and administration in India; the Council, Coote, Hastings; private opinions; official society and social life.

01 GARRETTSON, Freeborn (1752-1827) of Rhinebeck, New York, printer and clergyman A138,M1130
June 1777 to June 1826
Matthews: Clergyman's journal; his experiences as an itinerant preacher, in the South, Nova Scotia, and New England; prepared at the request of Wesley.
The Experience and Travels of Mr. Freeborn Garretson two volumes, 1791. Nathan Bang's life of Garretson, New York, 1829, is based on these and on unpublished journals.

01/02 GREEN, Ezra [Dr.] (1746-1847) of Dover, New Hampshire A139,M1131
November 1777 to September 1778
Matthews: Naval surgeon's journal; bare details of naval actions during the Revolution; aboard the Ranger; engagement with British sloop; cruise to Belle Isle, Quiberon, Brest, and Ireland; under John Paul Jones.
Note: The Berger extract incorporates a note of the attack on Whitehaven by JONES, John Paul. The source for this note is not made clear.

01 GREENE, Fleet S. (b.1753) of Newport, Rhode Island A139,M1132
June 1777 to October 1779
Matthews: Military diary; British occupation of Newport; daily events and news, from American viewpoint; good descriptions of state of people of Newport. Published anonymously; Mrs. Forbes ascribes it to Greene.
In Historical Magazine IV, 1860, pp 1-4, 34-38, 69-72, 105-107, 134-137 and 172-173.

02 HASKINS, Jonathan [Dr.]  *H251,E
From 1776
A Revolutionary Prison Diary in New England Quarterly 1944.

02 HAZARD, Ebenezer  *H252,*M1133,E
a) 1777
b) 1777
c) 1777
New Jersey During the Revolution in New Jersey History 1972.
d) 1778
Journal in South Carolina Historical Magazine 1972

c) 1778
See Havlice and Arksey.
f) Date unknown
Travels Through Maryland in Maryland Historical Magazine 1951.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Journal/Publication Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>September 18th. 1777 to July 23rd. 1789</td>
<td>HUGHES, Thomas (1759/60-1790) soldier</td>
<td>British officer, sent to Canada; captured by American forces; prisoner on parole for four years; to England with invalids; France; return to regiment in Canada. Detailed and interesting.</td>
<td>A Journal by Thos. Hughes; For his Amusement &amp; Designed only for his Perusal by the time he attains the Age of 50 if he lives so long edited by E.A.Benians. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1947.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 1777</td>
<td>LAWSON, Thomas [Capt.] (1727-1804) of Union, Connecticut</td>
<td>Matthews: Military journal (extracts); march from Tolland, Connecticut, to Stillwater; second battle of Stillwater.</td>
<td>In The History of Union, Conn. by Harvey M.Lawson. New Haven, 1893, p 125.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Diary Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Norton George (b.1739) of Ipswich, Massachusetts</td>
<td>January 1777 to February 1780</td>
<td>Matthews: Military journal; very brief notes of marches, weather, expenses; a few interesting spellings.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Almack, Anna Sophia (1755-1783) of Westborough, Massachusetts</td>
<td>November 1777 to July 1778</td>
<td>Matthews: Private diary (extracts); notes of her social life, domestic affairs, and visits; a pleasant picture of life in a clergyman's home.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Pawling, Henry [Capt.] of Ulster County, New York</td>
<td>October 1777 to February 1778</td>
<td>Matthews: Prison diary; capture by British at King's Ferry; life aboard a prison ship; notes of escapes, food, treatment by British; well written and amusing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Pemberton, James</td>
<td>*M1148,E</td>
<td>In Exiles in Virginia; with observations on the conduct of the Society of Friends during the revolutionary war</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Perceval, Benjamin (1752-1817) of Sandwich, Massachusetts</td>
<td>January 1777 to April 1817</td>
<td>Matthews: Private diary; extracts mainly of genealogical interest, but some personal, farming, local affairs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Popp, Stephen (b.1755?) of Bayreuth Regiment (Hessian)</td>
<td>January 1777 to December 1783</td>
<td>Matthews: Hessian military journal; a not very remarkable record of military services during the Revolution.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Simcoe, John Graves (1752-1806)</td>
<td>October 1777 to December 1782</td>
<td>Matthews: Military diary; a detailed account of operations and battles with the Queen's rangers in the American Revolution.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Smith, Jacob (1756-1844) of Smith's Bridge, Delaware-Pennsylvania boundary</td>
<td>A141,M1152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
November 1777 to December 1785

Matthews: military journal; very brief and scattered notes of no great interest; an American-born Swede serving with the British.


01 SMYTH, John Ferdinand Dalziel [Capt.] - of the Queen's Rangers  A141,M1153
To March 1777

Matthews: Loyalist journal; really a recollected narrative; indignant narrative of an indignant loyalist; adventures, escapes from rebels, imprisonment at Philadelphia, Baltimore, New York.


01 STEVENS, Elisha (1752-1813) of Glastonbury, Connecticut  A141,M1154
October 1777 to August 1778

Matthews: Military diary; Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge; personal accounts, poem by Wigglesworth, some interesting spellings.

Elisha Stevens, Fragments of Memoranda Meriden, Connecticut, 1922, 22 leaves, facsimile.

01 STEVENS, Enos (1739-1808) of Charleston, New Hampshire, and Barnet, Vermont  A141,M1155
May 1777 to February 1785

Matthews: Loyalist military journal (fragment); loyalist serving with British; brief notes, war news, personal affairs, expedition up West River and to Fort Massachusetts; interesting spellings.


01 TUCKER, St. George (1752-1828?) born in Bermuda, of Richmond, Virginia *H255,A161,*M1157,E
a) 1777


b) September to October 1781

Matthews: Military journal; at Williamsburg; military details, sorties, bombardments, Cornwallis' surrender.

1. In St. George Tucker by Mary H.Coleman. Richmond, Virginia, 1938, pp 72-78.

01 VANDERSLICE, Henry (1726-1797) of Berks County, Pennsylvania, wagon master  A142,M1158
March 1777 to June 1778

Matthews: Military journal; expenses, purchases of supplies, notes on destruction; wagon master with Washington's army during New York campaign; varied but disjointed; interesting spellings and language.

In Van der Slice and Allied Families by Howard Vanderslice and H.N.Monnett. Los Angeles, 1931, pp 140-161.

01 VARNUM, John (1705-1785) of Dracut, Massachusetts  A142,M1159
January 1777 to December 1781

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); brief notes, personal and social affairs at Dracut; fishing, weather, war news.

2. In The Varnums of Dracutt by John M.Varnum. Boston, 1907, pp 54-64.

01 VAUGHAN, Zebulon *H256,*M1160,E
From 1777


01 WALDO, Albigence [Dr.] (1750-1794) of Pomfret, Connecticut  A142,M1161
November 1777 to January 1778

Matthews: Surgeon's military journal; kept at Valley Forge; long entries, with vivid description of hardships and yearnings of troops; partly direct observation, partly tinged by Sterne-like sentiment; a good diary.
1. In Historical Magazine V, 1861, pp 129-134 and 169-172.

01 WARREN, Benjamin [Capt.] (1740-1825) of Plymouth, Massachusetts A142,M1162
July to October 1777 and July to November 1778
Matthews: Military journals; the first describes the Saratoga campaign and battle, the second describes Cherry Valley massacre; vivid and very well told.

01 WEARE, Nathan [Lieut.] (1747-1798) of Hampton Falls, New Hampshire A142,M1163
April to June 1777
Matthews: Military journal; Ticonderoga and retreat; marches, camp life, discipline, some personal notes; moderate interest.
In History of the Town of Hampton Falls by Warren Brown. Manchester, New Hampshire, 1900, pp 244-249.

01 WEBB, Nathaniel [Sgt. Maj.] - of 2nd. New York Regiment A142,M1164
October 1777 to August 1779, with gaps
Matthews: Military journal; burning of Kingston, Sullivan's expedition; quite interesting.

01 WHEELER, Bennett [Maj.] (d.1806) of Providence, Rhode Island A142,M1165
January 1777
Matthews: Military journal; extract concerning British in Rhode Island.
In Rhode Island Historical Society Publications New Series, VI, 1898, p 91.

01 WHIPPLE, William (1730-1785) of Dighton, Massachusetts A142,M1166
June 1777 to July 1779, with gaps
Matthews: Private diary; journey between Dighton and Philadelphia, accompanying William Ellery; notes on places and people, including congressmen; fair interest.

01/03 WISTER, Sarah (Sally) (1761-1804) of Philadelphia, Quaker H257,A143,M1167,E September 1777 to June 1778
Personal diary, kept for her friend, Debby Norris; life on a farm near Valley Forge where the family took refuge from the disease and disturbance of Philadelphia; a lively chronicle of social life and flirtations with officers of the Revolutionary Army billeted on the farm and nearby.
1. In Historical Collections Relating to Gwynedd by Howard M.Jenkins. Philadelphia, 1897, pp 312-348.
Note: James Cummings (13540) has also Journal privately printed, Germantown, Pennsylvania, two volumes, 1866.

1778AD

ANONYMOUS *H258

02/03 ADYE, Stephen (d.1794) deputy judge-advocate-general in North America *M1168,E
In New York Historical Society Quarterly L.
AIKMAN, Louisa Susannah Wells (1755?-1831) of Charleston, South Carolina
May to August 1778
Matthews: Loyalist travel diary; daily notes of a voyage from Charleston, South Carolina, to London; really written up the following year, but follows day-to-day pattern.

ALMY, Mary Gould (1735-1808) of Newport, Rhode Island
July to August 1778
Diary, by a Quaker lodging-house keeper, of the siege of Rhode Island by the French and rebel alliance; written for her husband who was serving in the rebel army; account of the bombardment by the French fleet; military events; anxieties for herself and children; breathless high-flown style.

ANDERSON, William

ANGELL, Israel [Col.] (1740-1832) of Providence, Rhode Island
a) August 1778 to April 1781
Matthews: Military journals; commanding second Rhode Island regiment; siege of Boston, Peekskill, Brandywine, Red Bank, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Springfield; mainly notes of his own activities and the general affairs of military life.
b) See Arksey.

BAKER (or BARKER), Elizabeth - of Dolgelly
1778 to 1786
The Old Order by Ben Bowen Thomas. University of Wales Press Board, 1945. The book is based upon her diaries which were "a mirror of the times".

BELL, Andrew - secretary to General Clinton
June to July 1778
Matthews: Military journal; march of British army through New Jersey; impersonal military notes, mostly statistics.

BENJAMIN, Samuel [Lieut.] (1753-1824) of Livermore, Maine
May 1778 to December 1781
Matthews: Military journal; campaigns in New York, New Jersey, and Maryland; an uninspired brief military record.
In Genealogy of the Family of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin by Mary L.Benjamin, 1900, pp 24-38.

BERKENHOUT, John [Dr.] (1730?-1791) of Leeds, Yorkshire, physician
August 24th. to September 14th. 1778
Diary; journey from New York to Philadelphia, as member of peace delegation; conversations with congressmen and his impressions of them; notes on Revolutionary forces; his arrest and brief imprisonment by Pennsylvania Supreme Council; release on parole and return to New York.

BOARDMAN, Timothy (1754-1838) of Ipswich, Massachusetts
April 1778 and July to September 1778
Matthews: Sea journals; on board privateer Oliver Cromwell; cruising from New London to Charleston, South Carolina; return and skirmish with a British ship.

BROWN, Elizabeth - of Ampthill
1778 to 1791
Quaker diary.
In Some Bedfordshire Diaries Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, Volume XL, 1960.

02/03 BURNEY, James *M1177,E

02/03 CARLETON, Christopher (b.1749) *M1178,E

02/03 CARPENTER, Benjamin
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXVII. *M1179,E

CARTERET, Philip [Capt.] (d.1796)
August 23rd. to December 20th. 1778
Very brief extracts from his personal diary.
Note: Carteret's journal of the voyage, with which the books are chiefly concerned, is a later compilation containing no contemporaneous material.

CHARLES, Thomas [The Rev.] (1755-1814) of Bala B114
September 1778 to August 1812
Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); religious life and work in North Wales; self-examination, reflection, and moralising.

02/03 CLERKE, Charles *M1180,E

01 DENNIS, Joseph (1759-1807) of Portsmouth, Rhode Island A144,M1182
May to August 1778
Matthews: Private diary (fragment); kept at Portsmouth; visits, social life, amusements, farming; activities of a young Quaker; British at Portsmouth.
In Newport Historical Magazine II, 1881, pp 46-52.

02/03 EDGAR, Thomas *M1183,E

01 FOOT, Caleb (1750-1787) of Salem, Massachusetts A144,M1184
July 1778 to January 1782
Matthews: Sea journal; narrative of two journeys, one to Canada and another to Europe; prisoner in England, escape to Holland; seminarrative.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections XXVI, 1889, pp 104-119.

01 GALLOWAY, Grace Growdon (d.1789) of Philadelphia H261,A144,M1185
June 1778 to September 1779
Personal diary of a loyalist in Philadelphia during the Revolution; her anxiety to preserve her estates, controlled by her husband in New York, from confiscation by the revolutionaries, in which she failed; lawyers and legal advice; friends and conversations; concerns for her daughter; health. Long, detailed entries give a good picture of the perils and trials of the life of a brave and determined woman; a good diary.

01 GIBBS, Caleb [Maj.] (1748-1818) of Newport, Rhode Island A144,M1186
August 1778
Matthews: Military journal; at Providence and Newport.
In Pennsylvania Archives First Series, VI, pp 734-736.

02 GILBERT, Benjamin *H262,*M1187,E
From 1778

01 GILE, Ezekiel [Maj.] (1743-1828) of Plaistow, New Hampshire A144,M1188
May 1778 to June 1780
Matthews: Military journal; brief entries of military affairs in Rhode Island; interesting spellings.
Boston Transcript December 4th. 1905.

01 GOODWIN, Ichabod [Col.] (b.1743) born at Berwick, Maine A144,M1189
April to June 1778
Matthews: Military journal; at Boston; combination of orderly book and notes of military affairs, discipline, etc.

01 GREENE, William - of Boston, Massachusetts A144,B114,M1190
March to September 1778
Matthews: Personal and travel diary; American in London and Paris; apparently a prisoner released on exchange; London, Brighton, Dieppe, Rouen, Paris; accounts of his family and life; meeting with Franklin and others; social life in Paris; journey to America on man-of-war; carefully written in great detail.

01 GRIMKE, John Foucheraud [Maj.] (1752-1819) of Charleston, South Carolina, jurist A145,M1191
May to July 1778
Matthews: Military journal; campaign to the southward, expedition against British in Florida; some topographical notes. Partly written by his clerk.
In South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine XII, 1911, pp 60-69, 118-134 and 190-206.

HAMILTON, Caroline [Mrs.] B115
From 1778(?)
A few undated and mainly retrospective, short extracts, are used to illuminate the lives of Lady Eleanor Butler and Sarah Ponsonby whose diaries, incidentally, were left to her.

01/02 HAMILTON, Henry (d.1796) *H263,A145,*M1192
a) 1778 to 1779
In Henry Hamilton and George Rogers Clark R.E. Banta, 1951, 800 copies.
b) See Havlence and Arksey.
c) October to November 1778
Matthews: Travel journal (extracts); journey along Wabash route upon Vincennes; quotations.
In Historic Highways of America by A.B. Hulbert. Volume VII, Cleveland, 1903, pp 170-175.

01 HAZARD, Thomas Benjamin, 'Nailer Tom' (1756-1845) of South Kingston, Rhode Island A145,M1193
June 1778 to 1840
Matthews: Farming diary; brief notes of personal, local, social, farming matters; its enormous length, persistency, and detail make it a very valuable record of local New England life; it is extremely interesting linguistically

HICKS, Charles - farmer of Great Holland, Essex
1778-1865
Annals of the Parish of Great Holland; much of interest about country life, but it is not clear to what extent, if any, the record is contemporaneous.

In Essex People, 1750-1900 from their diaries, memoirs and letters by A.F.J. Brown. Essex Record Office Publications No. 59, Chelmsford, 1972, pp 71-79.

01 HOLTEN, Samuel [Dr.] (1738-1816) of Danvers, Massachusetts, Congressman A145,M1194

May 1778 to August 1780

Matthews: Political diary; activities of Congress, news, social affairs, journeys.

1. In Essex Institute Historical Collections LV, 1919, pp 161-176 and 249-256; and LVI, 1920, pp 24-32 and 88-97.

01 JENKINS, John [Lieut.] (1751-1827) of New London, Connecticut A145,M1195

June 1778 to February 1781

Matthews: Military journal; Sullivan's campaign; battle of Newtown; fair.


01 NEISSER, George [The Rev.] - of York, Pennsylvania A145,M1200

January to December 1778

Matthews: Moravian journal; religious work and life of the Moravian minister of York, Pennsylvania.


01 NUTTING, William (1752-1832) of Groton, Massachusetts A145,M1201

September 1778 to March 1873

Matthews: Diary (extracts); notes relating to Revolution; references to Groton Library; funerals.


03 OAKES, James (1741-1829) of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk
November 14th, 1778 to October 14th, 1827
Private diary; social and family affairs; dinners and entertainments; his yarn making (volume I) and banking businesses and the affairs of his clients; travel; weather; local, national and international news; meetings and politics; political agent for the Duke of Grafton. Full and regular factual entries give an excellent picture of his life and times.

PASLEY, Thomas [Adml. Sir] (1734-1808) B115,M1202
1778 to 1782
Sea diaries; four voyages in command of HM Ships Glasgow, Sybil and Jupiter during the American War of Independence; navigation; weather; relations with his officers and men; private opinions; a good and detailed picture of the life and responsibilities of a captain at sea; the West Indies, Atlantic, South Africa and South America

PHILLIPS, Peregrine E
1778
"Sentimental journey with many descriptions of the local librarians, and their rivalries."
A Diary Kept in an Excursion to Little Hampton near Arundel, and Brightelmston in Sussex in 1778 two volumes, 1780.

SAMWELL, David [Dr.] (1751-1798) naval surgeon B115,*M1203,E
1778 to 1779
Matthews: Sea diary (excerpts); surgeon aboard the Discovery with Captain Cook, during the third voyage around the world.
1. In an article on Samwell in Transactions of the Cymmrodorion Society 1926-1927, pp 70-133.

SENDEN, Schueler von E
1778 to 1780

SHARPE, Robert (1743-1798) of Brookline, Massachusetts A145,M1204
April to August 1778
Matthews: Farming journal; mostly accounts and farm details.

SPROAT, James [The Rev. Dr.] (1722-1793) of Guilford, Connecticut A146,M1205
April to October 1778
Matthews: Chaplain's journal; visits as hospital chaplain in Philadelphia and district; brief notes.

STONE, Stephen (1761-1782) of Guilford, Connecticut A146,M1206
June 1778 to May 1781
Matthews: Military journal; brief notes of his military career; White Plains, Peekskill, etc.; partly domestic notes.

THOMAS, E.S. (b.1875?) - American Newspaper editor E
Dates Unknown
Reminiscences of the last Sixty-Five Years Hartford, Case, Tiffany and Burnham, two volumes, 1840, is reported to contain diary material.

TURNOR, Philip (1752?-1800?) of Laleham, Middlesex, England, and Hudson's Bay Company,
surveyor

a) September 1778 to September 1779
Matthews: Travel log; surveying from York Fort to Cumberland House and return; in this journal and the rest details of topography, navigation, etc. form bulk of entries, with occasional notes on his daily life and adventures, Indians, weather.
b) September 1779 to September 1780
Matthews: Travel log; surveying journey from York Fort to Albany and Moose Forts.
c) December 1780 to August 1781
Matthews: Travel log; travel around Albany and Moose Forts.
d) June 1790 to May 1791
Matthews: Travel log; with Mitchel Oman; occurrences at Cumberland House.
e) September 1790 to July 1792
Matthews: Travel from Cumberland House toward the Athapiscow country, and back to York Factory.
f) July to August 1792
Matthews: Travel log; from York Factory to Port Nelson River (North River).


Van SCHAAK, Peter (1747-1832) of New York

October 1778 to March 1782
Matthews: Exile's diary (extracts); voyage to England; his life in London with other American exiles, and travels about England; topographical and antiquarian notes on places, churches, buildings; a note on Fielding; political speculations, reading, surgical operations; interesting and useful.

WEEKS, Joseph (Arksey has Joshua) Wingate [The Rev.] (1738-1806) of Marblehead, Massachusetts

June 1778 to May 1779
Matthews: Exile's diary; the adventures of the loyalist rector of St. Michael's; his exciting escape; the excitements and scandals of the voyage from New York to London; social life in London, parliamentary debates, theatres, sights, and London scene; very entertaining.

WELLS, Louisa Susannah: See AIKMAN, Louisa Susannah Wells

WILLIAMSON, John *M1211,E
movements, bombardments, etc.

The Siege of Savannah in 1779  Albany, 1874, pp 9-52.

01  ANONYMOUS, British naval officer (?)  A147,M1216
November to October (sic) 1779
Matthews: Sea and military journal; siege of Savannah.
In Historical Magazine VIII, 1864, pp 12-16.

01  ANONYMOUS  A147,M1212
1779
Matthews (but not seen by him): Military journal; Western expedition.
Hill's New Hampshire Patriot  September 16th. 1843.

02/03  ANONYMOUS, officer of H.M.S. Resolution  *M1217,E
Extract from a Pocket Diary by One of the Officers of HMS Resolution  in Honolulu Mercury
March, 1930, pp 375-382.

ANONYMOUS  B116
June 1779 to February 1783
Matthews: Military diary; an impersonal record of daily news concerning the siege of Gibraltar.
An Authentic and Accurate Journal of the Late Siege  London, no date, 1785?

ANONYMOUS  B116
From August 1779
Matthews: Travel diary; disjointed comments on sights visited, people met, on tour through
Derbyshire, Yorkshire, and Lancashire, to Scarborough; pretentiously literary style; of little interest.

01/02/03  ADAMS, John Quincy (1767-1848)  sixth President of the United States  H327,A170,*M1218,E
a) 1779 to 1788
University Press, two volumes, 1981.
Note: It is intended that this series, when complete, will prove to be the definitive edition of the diaries;
it is, however, a work in progress, and the Memoirs (c,1 below) remains the best source until the
Harvard edition is complete.
b) August 1787 to September 1789
Matthews: Private diary; social life in Newburyport; detailed picture of life in a small New England
town; notes on some journeys.
3. Extracts relating to Samuel Putnam in Danvers Historical Society Proceedings XXVIII, 1940,
pp 37-45.
c) June 1794 to January 1848
Matthews: Private diary; personal and political affairs; an extensive and invaluable record.
1. Memoirs of John Quincy Adams, Comprising Portions of His Diary from 1795 to 1848  edited
2. A selection in The Diary of John Quincy Adams, 1794-1845: American Political, Social and
Intellectual Life from Washington to Polk  edited by Allan Nevins. New York, Longmans Green, 1928;
Charles Scribner's Sons, 1951; Frederick Ungar, 1969.
d) 1835 and 1843
Extracts from the Diaries of John Quincy Adams and Charles Francis Adams Relating to Visits to
Nantucket and New Bedford, 1835 and 1843  in Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches  New Bedford,
Massachusetts, 1919.

ANCELL, Samuel (d.1802) of 28th. Regiment  B116
September 1779 to February 1783
Matthews: Military diary; military life, activities and anecdotes during siege of Gibraltar; minute
details in diary and letters.
A Circumstantial Journal of the Siege of Gibraltar  Liverpool, 1784.

01  BARR, John [Ens.] - of 4th. New York Regiment  A147,M1219
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF DIARIES PRINTED IN ENGLISH

1779-1782
Matthews: Military journals; mostly brief notes of marches and military affairs; illustrates campaigns of New York Regiment.

01 BARTON, William [Lieut.] - of Monmouth County, New Jersey A147,M1220
June to October 1779
Matthews: Military journal (extract); with Maxwell's New Jersey brigade on Sullivan's expedition; fairly good narrative.

01 BEATTY, Erkuries [Lieut.] (1759-1823) Paymaster of Western Army A147,M1221
a) June to October 1779
Matthews: Military journal; Sullivan's expedition, and Clinton's march down the Susquehannah; moderate interest.
b) May 1786 to June 1787
Matthews: Military journal; kept while the author was paymaster of Western Army; journey to Kentucky and Ohio; notes on Indian affairs, town and pioneer life; travels to Philadelphia and New York on official business; return journey.

01 BEEKMAN, Tjerk [Lieut.] - of 2nd. New York Regiment A148,M1222
May to September 1779
Matthews: Military journal; Sullivan's expedition; Pennsylvania and New York.

01 BELSHAM, Thomas [The Rev.] (1750-1829) of Bedford and London B116
January 1779 to April 1826
Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); his life and work as a Unitarian minister in Bedford and London; successor to Priestley; tutor at Daventry; philosophical and religious meditation; his health, and inner life; scientific work.

01 BOWEN, Edward (b.1755) of Marblehead, Massachusetts A148,M1223
September 1779 to February 1780
Matthews: Private diary; brief notes of weather, shipping at Marblehead, etc.

01 BOWMAN, Joseph [Maj.] (1752-1782) born in Virginia, associate of George Rogers Clark A148,M1224
January to March 1779
Matthews: Military journal; news of capture of Vincennes and Clark's march on the post.
2. In *Col. George Rogers Clark's Sketch of His Campaign in the Illinois* Cincinnati, 1907, pp 82-94.

01 BURROWES, John [Capt.] - of 5th. New Jersey Regiment A148,M1225
August to October 1779
Matthews: Military journal; brief notes on Sullivan's expedition.

01 BUTLER, Walter N. [Capt.] (1750?-1781) of Johnston, New York A148,M1226,E
March 1779
Matthews: Military travel journal; march with British corps of rangers along northern shore of Lake
Ontario, from Niagara; brief topographical notes.
1. In *Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute* IV, (1892-1893), pp 279-283.

01 CALEF, John [Dr.] (1726-1812) of St. Andrew's, New Brunswick A148,M1227
June to August 1779
*Matthews:* Military journal; siege of Penobscot, from British side; notes written up as journal.

01 CAMPFIELD, Jabez [Dr.] - of 5th. New Jersey Regiment A148,M1228
May to October 1779
*Matthews:* Surgeon's military journal; kept during Sullivan's expedition; descriptions of country, and Indian towns.

01 CRUGER, John Harris [Col.] A149,M1229
September to October 1779
*Matthews:* Military journal; brief account, siege of Savannah.

CUSONS, George (1734-1817) of London, Methodist B116
May 1779 to April 1817
*Matthews:* Methodist diary (extracts); religious life and work, and introspection and prayers; class work and preaching; notes on Wesley and Methodist societies; social life in London.
*Memoirs of Mr. George Cussons* London, 1819, pp 53-212.

01/02/03 DONELSON, John (1718-1785) of Pittsylvania County, Virginia A149,*M1230
December 1779 to April 1780
*Matthews:* Travel journal (extracts); river voyage as one of a party of emigrants to North Alabama.
3. In *Emily Donelson of Tennessee* by Pauline Burke, Garrett and Massie, 1941.

01 ELD, George [Lieut. Col.](d.1793) of Coldstream Guards A149,M1231
May 1779 to March 1780
*Matthews:* Military journal (extracts); activities of his regiment, especially in the Jerseys, and some personal notes.

01 FAIRLIE, James [Lieut.] - of 2nd. New York Regiment A149,M1232
August to September 1779
*Matthews:* Military journal; Sullivan's Indian expedition; brief notes of the campaign.

02 FAY, Eliza (d.1817)
(Annotation based upon extracts)
1779 to 1815(?)
Journal letters; lively account of travel through Europe and North Africa with her husband; imprisonment in Calcuta by Hyder Ali; marital tensions resulting in separation from her husband; observations on India and suttee.
1. *Original Letters from India; containing a Narrative of a Journey through Egypt and The Author's imprisonment at Calcuta by Hyder Ally, to which is added An Abstract of Three Subsequent Voyages to India* Calcutta, 1817
3. **Original Letters from India** (?) edited by E.M. Forster, 1925. The text of the original edition.


01 FELLOWES, Moses [Sgt.] (1755-1846) of Salisbury, Vermont

Matthews: Military journal; moderate account of Sullivan's expedition.


01 FISHER, Samuel Rowland (1745-1834) of Philadelphia

Matthews: Prison diary; trial for espionage, life in prison; good, substantial entries upon prison life.


01/02 FLEMING, William [Col.] (1729-1795) born at Jedburgh, Scotland, of Montgomery County, Virginia, soldier and statesman

a) November 10th. 1779 to May 27th. 1780

Matthews: Travel journal; in Kentucky as head of the land claims commission; notes on topography, natural history, trade and manufactures; some personal matters, medical details of his own and others illnesses and treatments; hunting; people; settlement of claims, a good, varied and well observed account.

b) January 4th. to April 22nd. 1783

Matthews: Diary; kept in Kentucky as a member of the commission to investigate fraud by state employees; topography; health; Indian depredations.


01 FRAMPTON, Mary (1773-1846) of Dorset

Matthews: Country diary; social and domestic life in Dorset; with visits to London, and travel notes; historically valuable.


01 GOOKIN, Daniel [Ens.] (1756-1831) of Hampton, New Hampshire

Matthews: Military journal; moderately interesting account of Sullivan's expedition.


01 GORE, Obadiah [Lieut.] (1744-1821) of Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania

Matthews: Military journal; Sullivan's expedition; march to Genesee River; military details, and some notes on camp life; fair interest.


01 GRANT, George [Sgt. Maj.] - of 3rd. New Jersey Regiment

Matthews: Military journal; fairly interesting account of Sullivan's campaign.

1. In *Hazard's Register* XIV, 1834, pp 72-76.


3. Extract concerning Butler's march along Lake Cayuga in *Cayuga County Historical Society Collections* I, 1879, pp 73-75.

01 GRANT, Thomas - surveyor

Matthews: Military journal; fairly interesting account of Sullivan's campaign.

1. In *Hazard's Register* XIV, 1834, pp 72-76.


3. Extract concerning Butler's march along Lake Cayuga in *Cayuga County Historical Society Collections* I, 1879, pp 73-75.
Matthews: Military journal; kept during Sullivan's expedition; surveying route to Genesee River from Easton, Pennsylvania.

01 GREELE, Thomas - of Newburyport, Master of the 'General Arnold'
March to June 1779
Matthews: Sea journal; very brief notes of cruise of the 'General Arnold'; engagements with British ships.

01 HALSEY, Zephaniah and RAMSAY, Archibald - of Quartermaster's Department, U.S. Army
May 1779 to December 1782
Matthews: Military journal; kept by quartermasters in charge of horses; New Jersey, Hudson River, New York, Yorktown, etc.

01/02 HARDENBURGH (or HARDENBERGH), John L. [Lieut.]. - of Rosendale, New York
May to October 1779
Matthews: Military journal; Sullivan's expedition; usual military details; moderate general interest.

01 HARDY, Joseph [Capt.] - in command of marines on frigate 'Confederacy'
December 1779 to February 1780
Matthews: Military journal; cruise off New England coast; nautical, with some personal and social details.

01 HINRICHS, Johann [Capt.] - engineer in the Hessian Jaeger Corps
December 1779 to June 1780
Matthews: Hessian military journal; voyage from New York to Georgia; some description of Georgia; expedition to South Carolina; landing in North Edisto; siege and reduction of Charleston; voyage to Phillipsburgh; descriptions and comments in South Carolina. Extracts from German text, with English translation.

01 HUBLEY, Adam [Lieut. Col.] (1740-1793) - of Philadelphia
a) 1779
Matthews: Military journal; with 11th. Pennsylvania Regiment; commencing at Wyoming; military notes and topography; fairly good.
In *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* XXXIII, 1909, pp 129-146, 279-302 and 409-422.
b) July to October 1779
Matthews: Military journal; journal of Sullivan's campaign; fairly good.

01 LAWRENCE, William [Sgt.] (d.1845) - of Castine, Maine
July to August 1779
Matthews: Military journal; account of Penobscot expedition and siege of Majabiguaduce, from British side; fair interest.

01 LIVERMORE, Daniel [Capt.] (1749-1798) - of Concord, New Hampshire
July to August 1779
Matthews: Military journal; usual notes of events; fairly good.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>May to Dec 1779</td>
<td>Matthews: Military journal; fairly good account of Sullivan's campaign; military details, engagements; fair narrative, and interesting spellings.</td>
<td>New Hampshire Historical Society Collections VI, 1850, pp 308-335 (normalised).</td>
<td>1-2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July to Aug 1779</td>
<td>Matthews: Military journal; kept during Penobscot expedition; moderate notes on cruise, and military details.</td>
<td>Weymouth Historical Society Publications No. 1, 1881, pp 93-105.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr to Sep 1779</td>
<td>Matthews: Travel diary; trip to New York, New Jersey, and Philadelphia; observations on estates, taverns, scenery, crops, historical incidents, social and private matters; terse but copious.</td>
<td>Life, Times, and Correspondence of James Manning by Reuben A.Guild, 1864, pp 266-286.</td>
<td>1-2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 1779 to Jan 1781</td>
<td>Matthews: Military journal; voyage to New York; notes on hardships of military life; account of the André-Arnold affair; monthly post facto entries.</td>
<td>Magazine of History I, 1857, pp 102-106.</td>
<td>1-2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr to Sep 1779</td>
<td>Matthews: Military diary; brief notes kept by a carpenter during the Bagaduce expedition; moderately interesting details, movements, etc.</td>
<td>Maine Historical Society Collections Second Series, X, 1899, pp 144-148.</td>
<td>1-2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

03 ORDE, Ralph (1741-1806) gentleman farmer of Sedgefield, County Durham
1779 to 1798
Farming diary.

01 PAGE, Samuel [Capt.] (1753-1814) of Danvers, Massachusetts A152,M1257
February to June 1779
Matthews: Military journal; with 11th. Massachusetts Regiment; details of camp life, orders, etc.; formal journal.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections IV, 1862, pp 241-249; and V, 1863, pp 1-9.

01 PARKER, Robert [Lieut.] (d.1788) of 2nd. Continental Artillery A152,M1258
June to December 1779
Matthews: Military journal; kept during Sullivan's expedition; military details, with some general notes on scenery, camp life, etc.; a poem; fairly interesting.
1. In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXVII, 1903, pp 404-420; and XXVIII, 1904, pp 12-25.

PELL, William *H269

PEMBROKE, Henry Herbert, 10th. Earl of (1734-1794) H274,B117
August 24th. 1779 to June 3rd. 1780.
Travel diaries in Italy and France; much interesting personal and social life of the aristocracy abroad.

01 PITMAN, John [The Rev.] (1751-1820) of Providence, Rhode Island A152,M1259
April 1779 to July 1822
Matthews: Clergyman's diary; personal affairs, preaching tours, accidents, unusual sights; brief, but interesting extracts.

01 REIDHEAD, William (1757-1811) of Penobscot, Maine A153,M1260
July to August 1779
Matthews: Military diary; fairly good account of the siege of Majabiguaduce, and British defence; some linguistic interest.
In Bangor Historical Magazine V, (1889-1890), pp 226-231.

01 ROBERTS, Thomas [Sgt.] - of 5th. New Jersey Regiment A153,M1261
May to September 1779
Matthews: Military journal; march from Elizabethtown; Sullivan's expedition; fair account.

01 RUSSELL, Peter [Capt.] (1733-1808) born in Ireland, of 64th. Foot Regiment (British) A153,*C1028,M1262
December 1779 to May 1780
Matthews: Military journal; siege of Charleston; mainly statistical and technical notes.

RUSSELL, William [Maj.] (1748-1784) of Boston, Massachusetts A153,B117,M1263
December 1779 to August 1784
Matthews: Prison diary; kept in Mill Prison, near Plymouth; an interesting and intimate record of the prison life of a highly patriotic American rebel; not so complete and racy as some of the other Mill Prison diaries.
01 SCUDDER, William - of Westfield, New Jersey  
August 1779 to October 1782  
Matthews: Prison diary; campaigns with New York Line; capture at Fort Stanwix; daily prison life in Canada.  

SHORTT, Adam  
1779-1810  
Matthews: Private diary; life and work of farmer, pioneering in Ontario.  
1. Life of a Settler in Western Canada  Bulletin of Department of History, Queen's University, July 1914.  
2. Queen's Quarterly XXI, July 1914, pp 71-88.

01 SHUTE, Samuel Moore [Lieut.] - of 2nd. New Jersey Regiment  
May to November 1779  
Matthews: Military journal; details of Sullivan's Indian expedition.  
In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 267-274.

01 SMITH, Daniel [Gen.] (1748-1818) born in Stafford County, Virginia, later Senator from Tennessee  
August 1779 to July 1780  
Matthews: Surveying journal; member of commission running boundary line of Tennessee between North Carolina and Virginia, Tennessee, and Kentucky; topographical notes of Tennessee-Cumberland region; some personal notes.  
In Tennessee Historical Magazine 1, 1915, pp 40-65.

SPILSBURY, John [Capt.] (d.1838) soldier  
June 1779 to February 1783  
Matthews: Military diary; a very concise formal journal of operations; partly technical; no description or personal matter.  

02 SPROULE, Moses *H270,*M1267,E  
May 17th. to October 17th. 1779  

TINDALL, Isabella [Mrs.] (b.1761) of Scarborough  
June 1779 to July 1832  
Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); her religious life; domestic, family, and social life; joins Quakers; Quaker meetings at York; York schools, and education of her children; visits to Friends.  
Family Memorials edited by M.A.Harris. Leighton Buzzard, privately printed, 1869, pp 13-166.

01 Van HOVENBURGH, Rudolphus [Lieut.] - of 4th. New York Regiment  
June to December 1779  
Matthews: Military journal; kept on Sullivan's expedition and on march to Pompton, New Jersey.  

01/02 Von HUYN, Johann Christoph [Maj. Gen.] (1720-1780)  
December 1779 to May 1780  
Matthews: Hessian military journal; expedition to South Carolina and siege of Charleston. German text, with English translation.  

03 WALKER, William  
1779? to 1782?  
WASHINGTON, Elizabeth Foote (d.1812) M1395
1779 to 1796
Diary and memorandum book by the wife of Lund Washington who managed George Washington's estate during the revolution; widely spaced entries record the births and deaths of children, religious thoughts and her husband's blindness.

WIKAR, Hendrik Jacob - deserter from the Dutch East India Company E1779
South African exploration.
The Journal of Hendrik Jacob Wikar (1779) with an English translation by A. W. van der Horst and the journals of Jacobus Coetsé Jansz: (1760) and Willem van Reenen (1791) with an English translation by Dr. E. E. Mossop. Capetown, The Van Riebeeck Society, 1935.

WILBERFORCE, William (1759-1833) philanthropist B122,E
a) 1779
b) 1783 to 1833
  Matthews: Personal diary (extracts); his religious life and reflections; personal and private life; his philanthropic work, and labours for the abolition of the slave trade; parliamentary affairs; evangelism; an important record of reform.

ZIMMERMAN, Heinrich *M1270,E